

ORIGINAL
FILED

DEC 20 1977

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
BY _____ DEPUTY CLERK

G. A. Bronson
Post Office Box 588
Sacramento, California 95803
For the Plaintiff

~~OUTSIDE SOURCE~~
FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803DDK/405,193

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON, and
THE CITIZENS OF UNITED STATES
In Class Action,

vs.

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, GOV.
EDMUND G. BROWN, Jr., COUNTY
OF SACRAMENTO, UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, et al.,

Defendants.

No. CIV. S-76-447 PCW

AFFIDAVITS, MOTIONS,
ORDERS, DECLARATIONS,
MEMORANDUM OF POINTS
AND AUTHROITIES,
For January 3, 1978

FTS-USA
-448-2331-

REC-65

DE-64

4-1

391-1

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS		
2	<u>CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</u>		<u>Page</u>
3	Fifth Amendment		12,13
4	Fourteenth Amendment		12,13
5	<u>Title 28 of the United States Code</u>		
6	Section 1361		6
7	<u>Federal Rules of Civil Procedure</u>		
8	Rule 26	2,5,8,9	
9	Rule 31	5	
10	Rule 32	5	
11	Rules 33 through 36	2,5	
12	Rule 37	6,7,8,11	
13	Rule 41(b)	12	
14	Rule 45(b) and (d)	2	
15	<u>Local Rules of Court</u>		
16	Rule 103(a)	2	
17	Rule 103(b)	5	
18	Rule 105	5	
19	Rule 110(b)	7	
20	<u>California Code of Civil Procedure</u>		
21	Section 422.40	2	
22	Section 474	2	
23	Section 2016 et seq.	2	
24	<u>New York Penal Law</u>		
25	Section 195.05	4	
26	<u>Wright and Miller, Federal Practice and Procedure</u>		
27	Section 2046	10	
28	Section 2206	10	
29	Section 2281	11	
30	Section 2369	13	
31	<u>Cases Cited</u>		
32	<u>Arizona v. California</u> , 1934, 54 S.Ct. 735, 292 U.S. 341, 78 L.Ed. 1298.	9	
	<u>Austin Theatre, Inc. v. Warner Bros. Pictures,</u> <u>Inc.</u> , 22 F.R.D. 302 (S.D.N.Y. 1958).	11	
	<u>Barger v. Baltimore & O.R.Co.</u> , C.A.1942, 130 F.2d 401, 75 U.S. App.D.C. 367.	14	
	<u>Barron & Holtzoff.</u> (Wright and Miller, <u>Federal</u> <u>Practice and Procedure</u> , Sec. 2206, page 607.	10	
	<u>Campbell v. Johnson</u> , 101 F.Supp. 705, 707 (S.D.N.Y. 1951).	8	
	<u>Cone Mills Corp. v. Joseph Bancroft & Sons, Co.</u> , 33 F.R.D. 318 (D.Del. 1963).	8	
	<u>Control Data Corp. v. International Business</u> <u>Machines Corp.</u> , D.C. Minn. 1969, 306 F.Supp. 839, 849-850; 48 F.R.D. 506-507.	10	
	<u>Diaz v. Southern Drilling Co.</u> , C.A.5th, 1970, 427 F.2d 1118, 1126.	11	

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

<u>Cases Cited, Continued</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Durham v. Florida East Coast Ry. Co., C.A.5th,</u> 385 F.2d 366, 368.	13
<u>Hackner v. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y., C.C.A.2d</u>	14
<u>Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd. v. Trans-Pacific Airlines,</u> Ltd., D.C.haw. 1948, 8 F.R.D. 449, 451.	10
<u>Hickman v. Taylor, 1947, 67 S.Ct. 385, 391,</u> 329 U.S. 495, 505, 91 L.Ed. 451.	10
<u>Hinson v. Michigan Mutual Liability Co.,</u> 275 F.2d 537 (5th Cir. 1960).	8
<u>Kotakis v. Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railway Co.,</u> (C.A.7th 1975) 520 F.2d 570.	12
<u>Lincoln Laboratories, Inc. v. Savage Laboratories,</u> Inc., 27 F.R.D. 476 (D.Del.1961).	8
<u>Petition of Ernst, D.C.Cal. 1942,</u> 2 F.R.D. 447, 451.	9
<u>Richman v. General Motors Corp., C.A.1st,</u> 1971, 437 F.2d 196, 199.	13
<u>Roth v. Paramount Pictures Corp., 8 F.R.D. 31,</u> (W.D. Pa. 1948).	8
<u>Societe Internationale v. Rogers, 357 U.S. 197</u> (1958).	8,11
<u>Sonken-Galamba Corp. v. Atchison, T.&S.F.Ry.Co.,</u> D.C.Mo.1939, 30 F.Supp. 936, 937.	10
<u>United States v. National Steel Corp., D.C. Tex.</u> 1960, 26 F.R.D. 603, 605.	10
<u>United Sheeplined Clothing Co. v. Arctic Fur Cap</u> <u>Corp., 165 F.Supp. 193 (S.D.N.Y. 1958).</u>	11
<u>Secondary Authority</u>	
<u>Law Dictionary, Steven H. Gifis, Barron's</u> Educational Series, Inc., Woodbury, N.Y. (1975).	4

G. A. Bronson
Post Office Box 588
Sacramento, California 95803

For the Plaintiff

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/94 BY SSA9803RDD/STG
405,193

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON, and
THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES
In Class Action,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, GOV.
EDMUND G. BROWN, Jr., COUNTY
OF SACRAMENTO, UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, et al.,

Defendants.

No. CIV. S-76-447 PCW

(For January 3, 1978)

AFFIDAVIT
(F.R.CIV.P. RULES
34 and 37(a))

Ronald Reagan-1704

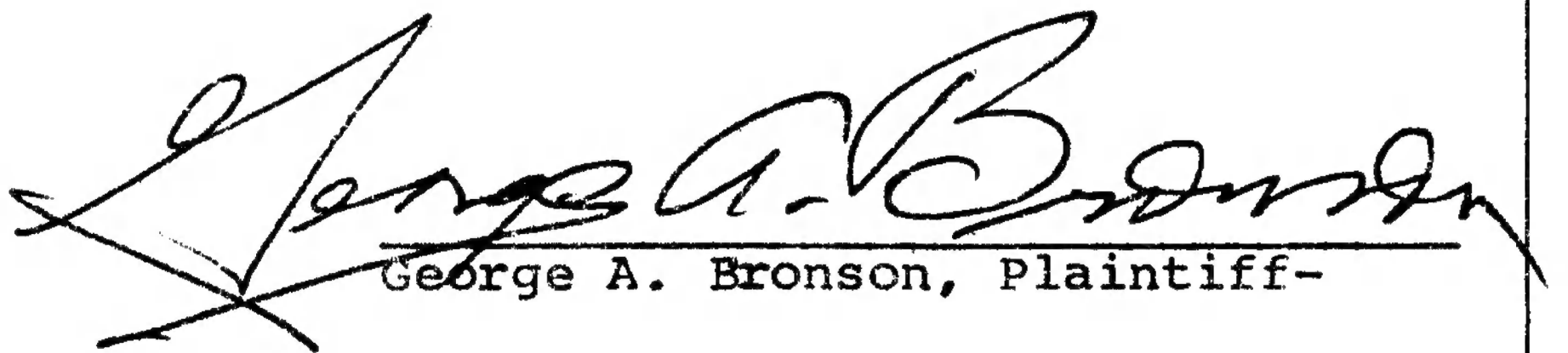
I, George A. Bronson, Plaintiff, Declare:

That I am one of the Plaintiffs in the above entitled
matter and make this affidavit in support of motions for com-
pelling discovery and adjudication of this matter which are
attached hereto; that the production of the documents, papers,
statements and things requested under the Freedom of Information
Act are made in good faith; that I have been informed and there-
fore believe that the matters and things so sought in said
motions are competent as evidence in said

1 sary to be shown and produced in said cause in the furtherance
2 of justice and in securing all the facts competent upon the
3 issues to be tried, for example, tracing the unauthorized and
4 illegal wiretapping of Plaintiff by said Defendants.

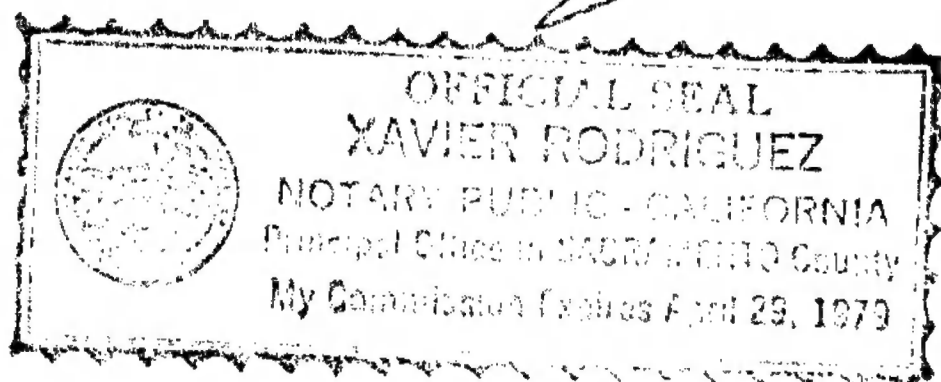
5 These motions herein made are made in good faith and the
6 below-signed affiant as Plaintiff desires to inspect and receive
7 said documents solely for the purpose of establishing facts and
8 identities of John Does, and others, to be used as evidence in
9 the herein entitled cause and Plaintiff-affiant does not intend
10 to use said information for any other purpose or to convey the
11 same to any other party or persons except as also related in
12 Sacramento County Superior Court Case No. 262712.

13 Dated: December 20, 1977, at Sacramento, California.

14
15 
16 George A. Bronson, Plaintiff-

17
18
19 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20th. DAY OF DECEMBER 1977.

20 
21 XAVIER RODRIGUEZ
22 NOTARY PUBLIC FOR SAID STATE AND COUNTY



G. A. Bronson
Post Office Box 588
Sacramento, CA 95803

For the Plaintiff

FBI
INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/K

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON, and
THE CITIZENS OF UNITED STATES,
In Class Action,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, GOV.
EDMUND G. BROWN, Jr., COUNTY
OF SACRAMENTO, UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, et al.,

Defendants.

No. CIV. S-76-447 PCW

(For January 3, 1978)

NOTICE OF MOTIONS AND
MOTIONS FOR ORDERS
COMPELLING DISCOVERY
(F.R.CIV.P RULE 37)

TO UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL GRIFFIN BELL, U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE, AND CLARENCE M. KELLEY, DIRECTOR, AND THE FEDERAL
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, DEFEN-
DANTS:

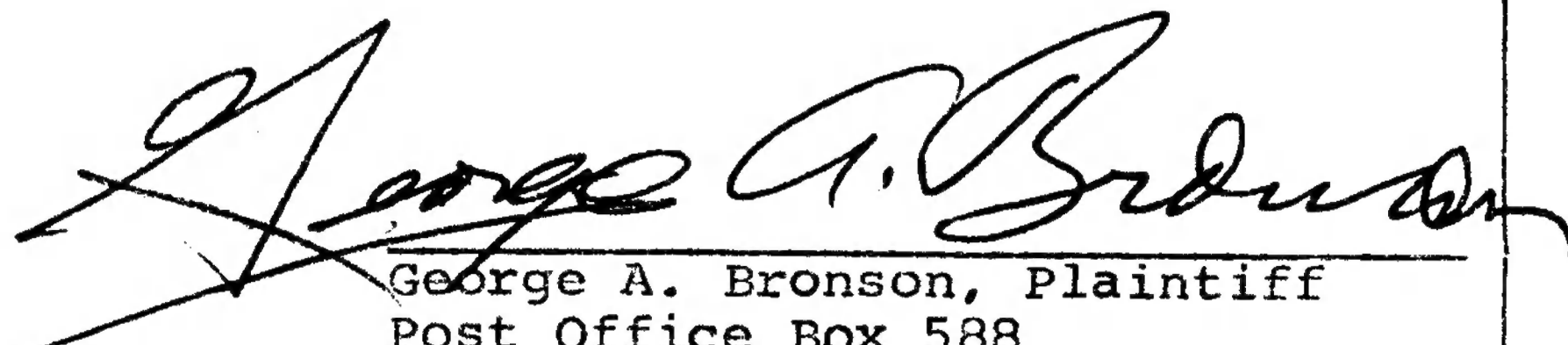
To Defendants and to their attorneys of record: please
take notice that on January 30, 1978, at 10:00 A.M., or soon
thereafter as Counsel may be heard, Plaintiffs will move this
Court before The Honorable Philip C. Wilkins, Judge of the
United States District Court for the Eastern District of Cali-
fornia, Federal Building, 650 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, Cali-
fornia, for orders compelling Defendants herein to answer
letter of Plaintiff Bronson previously served upon them pur-
suant to Freedom of Information Act and Rules 26 through 36,
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and to produce documents pre-

1 viously requested pursuant to Rule 34, Federal Rules of Civil
2 Procedure, and Freedom of Information Act. At said time and
3 place Plaintiffs will further move the Court for an order award-
4 ing to Plaintiffs the costs reasonably incurred by them in ob-
5 taining the aforementioned orders to compel.

6 These motions are made upon the ground that under the Federal
7 Rules of Civil Procedure and Freedom of Information Act Plain-
8 tiff Bronson is entitled to receive said answers and to inspect
9 said documents, and that Defendants are not substantially justi-
10 fied in opposing said discovery and thereby requiring Plaintiffs
11 to obtain these motions to compel.

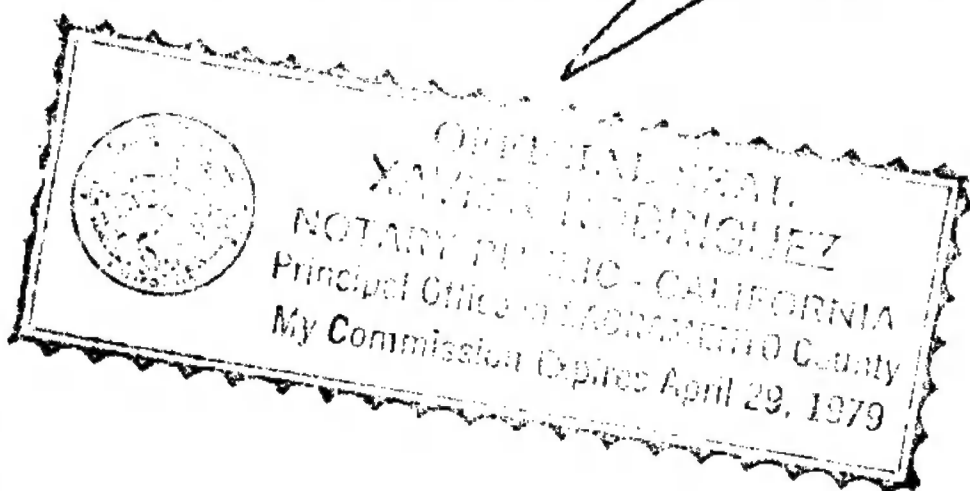
12 These motions are made based on the Declaration of George A.
13 Bronson, Plaintiff, the proposed Orders, and the Memorandum of
14 Points and Authorities in support hereof, all of which are
15 annexed hereto with REPORT OF PROGRESS AND MOTIONS FOR ORDERS
16 and served and filed herewith, and upon the pleadings and all
17 of the documents on file herein.

18 Dated: December 20, 1977, at Sacramento, California.

19
20
21 
22 George A. Bronson, Plaintiff
Post Office Box 588
Sacramento, California 95803

23 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON THIS 20th. DAY OF DECEMBER 1977.

24 
25 XAVIER RODRIGUEZ
26 NOTARY PUBLIC FOR SAID STATE AND COUNTY



Ronald Reagan-1707

1 G. A. Bronson
2 Post Office Box 588
3 Sacramento, CA 95803

4 For the Plaintiff

FBI
RECEIVED
5/18/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/BJ
405,193

8 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
9 FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

11 GEORGE A. BRONSON, and)
12 THE CITIZENS OF UNITED STATES)
13 In Class Action,)

14 Plaintiffs,)

15 vs.)

16 THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, GOV.)
17 EDMUND G. BROWN, Jr., COUNTY)
18 OF SACRAMENTO, UNITED STATES)
19 OF AMERICA, et al.,)

20 Defendants.)

No. CIV. S-76-447 PCW

REPORT OF PROGRESS
AND MOTIONS
FOR ORDERS

(For January 3, 1978)

21 On October 31, 1977, the Honorable Philip C. Wilkins, Judge
22 of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of
23 California, had hearing concerning the progress of this law suit
24 to date which is continued until January 3, 1978, and Plaintiff
25 George A. Bronson herein submits the following report of progress
26 toward the prosecution of this case.

27 I

28 Plaintiff Bronson has made a number of contacts with attor-
29 neys, some of whom have asked for immediate and large five figure
30 retainers beyond Plaintiff's readily available resources. Fur-
31 ther, Plaintiff Bronson continues to be advised that attorneys
32 he has contacted do not wish to become involved with either the
United States Government or the State of California which would
interfere with their present situation. In the first months of

1 of the new year (1978), Plaintiff Bronson plans to have a mail-
2 out to canvass attorneys within fifty miles of Sacramento.

3 II

4 Plaintiff Bronson has continuously pursued discovery in
5 this matter pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. Rules 26, 33-36; LR 103(a);
6 CCP §§ 422.40, 474, 2016 et seq. In order for Plaintiff to frame
7 depositions for oral examination or written questions, written
8 interrogatories, the identification of documents or things to
9 be produced for inspection and other purposes (F.R.Civ.P. Rule
10 45(b) and (d)), and requests for admissions, Plaintiff has been
11 waiting culmination of certain state proceedings/procedures to
12 eliminate the necessity of proof or enhance the proof before this
13 Court, and thereby eliminate the necessity for duplication of
14 time, expense and proof, through the following actions:

15 1. Law and Motion activities before the Superior Court in
16 and for the County of Sacramento, Judge Frances Newell Carr Pre-
17 siding; under submission December 13, 1977; ruling pending.

18 2. Actions before the Superior Court in and for the County
19 of Sacramento: 8-23-76 Complaint; 9-23-76 Demurrer; 10-4-76 Mo-
20 tions, Hearing; 12-6-76 Motion, Hearing; 12-9-76 Answer; 12-17-76
21 Demurrer, Motions; 2-4-77 Demurrer; 2-7-77 Hearing; 2-24-77 Order;
22 2-28-77 Order; 3-18-77 Amended Order; 4-4-77 Motion; 4-7-77 Order;
23 4-8-77 Motion; 4-26-77 Order; 6-17-77 Order; 6-21-77 Order;
24 6-27-77 Amended Complaint; 6-30-77 Demurrer; 7-12-77 Motion;
25 7-13-77 Motion; 7-15-77 Hearing; 7-18-77 Order; 7-25-77 Motion,
26 Order; 8-11-77 Order; 8-25-77 Demurrer; 9-6-77 Motion; 9-7-77
27 Order; 10-5-77 Motion, Order; 10-11-77 Motion; 10-14-77 Stipula-
28 tion; 10-18-77 Order; 11-3-77 Motions; 11-4-77 Order; 11-8-77
29 Hearing; 11-16-77 Demurrer; 11-21-77 Hearing, Order; 11-23-77
30 Hearing, Order; 12-8-77 Motion; 12-13-77 Submission.

31 /

32 /

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

Plaintiff Bronson has continuously pursued discovery in this matter pursuant to provisions of the Freedom of Information Act in order to frame depositions for oral examination or written questions, written interrogatories, the identification of documents or things to be produced for inspection and other purposes, requests for admissions, to eliminate the necessity of proof or enhance the proof before this Court, and thereby eliminate the necessity for duplication of time, expense and proof. Plaintiff has received some documents but is lacking documents from key agencies including the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Department of the Army, the Central Intelligence Agency, the State of California (Attorney General Evelle J. Younger), the United States Post Office, and LTV Security Service (General Services Administration/Federal Protective Service). Plaintiff is in process of trying to accelerate the obtaining of these documents and asks the Court's judicial assistance.

IV

Preliminary examination of the information received pursuant to Plaintiff's request under the Freedom of Information Act indicates failures to respond, evasive or incomplete answers, covering up of continuing conspiracies against Plaintiff (supplemental pleadings pending), covering up of continuing harassment and abuse of Plaintiff (supplemental pleadings pending), U.S. Department of Justice refusal to investigate the Federal Bureau of Investigation, reaching right to United States Attorney General Griffin Bell, and other inconsistencies to be demonstrated at Trial. United States Attorney General Bell is served a copy of this document and designated addressee for claims under the Federal Tort Claims Act, and is specifically notified of the vital necessity for his investigation of continuing wrongful acts and libel and slander of Plaintiff by the Federal Bureau of

Investigation, and his sworn duty to do so,
1 and to avoid complete breach of legal duty. The Court is re-
2 quested to note the following definition of "obstruction of
3 justice" and "obstruction of governmental administration".

4 "OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE the "impeding or obstructing
5 (of) those who seek justice in a court, or those who
6 have duties or powers of administering justice therein".
7 214 S.W.788. It was an offense at common law. Id. at
8 789. It includes acts such as attempting to influence,
9 intimidate or impede any juror, witness or officer to
10 any court regarding the discharge of his duty, as well
11 as the actual impeding or obstructing of the due admin-
12 istration of justice. See 16 A.2d 642,644. When the
13 statute reaches beyond interference with the judicial
14 process and proscribes as well interference with police
15 officers and other such administrative officials, it is
16 sometimes called "obstruction of governmental adminis-
17 tration". See, e.g., N.Y. Penal Law Sec. 195.05."
18 Law Dictionary, S.H. Gifis, Barron's Educational
19 Series, Inc., Woodbury, New York (1975).

13 V

14 Defendant Federal Bureau of Investigation has not timely
15 responded to Plaintiff's request for information in accordance
16 with provision of the Freedom of Information Act, which severely
17 and unduly prevents Plaintiff from appropriately framing deposi=
18 tions for oral examination or written questions, written interro-
19 gatories, the identification of documents or things to be pro-
20 duced for inspection and other purposes, requests for admissions,
21 the identification of John Doe Defendants, etc, and amending
22 Plaintiff's pleadings appropriately as to issues and defendants.

23 VI

24 Plaintiff Bronson expects to demonstrate that the Defendant
25 Federal Bureau of Investigation report is the key to the law
26 enforcement conspiracies to suppress Plaintiff's new lifesaving
27 military and law enforcement technology illegally through use of
28 unauthorized wiretap by Defendants American Telephone and Tele-
29 graph, State of California and local agencies and officials; the
30 conspiratorially contrived assault and battery, false imprison-
31 ment, unlawful search and seizure by federal defendant agents,
32 with state and local defendants covering up these illegal acts

1 by federal defendants against Plaintiff. Plaintiff Bronson will
2 further show that these illegal acts were committed by Defendants
3 against Plaintiff in intentional and knowing disregard for Plain-
4 tiff's rights to due process of law, right to participate in
5 commerce and business without antitrust acts committed against
6 him, and right to pursuit of Plaintiff's civil rights.

7 VII

8 Plaintiff Bronson is in process of drafting questions and
9 interrogatories to be directed to federal and state Defendants
10 pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. Rules 31, 33, 34 and 45, but must have
11 input from the Defendant Federal Bureau of Investigation, and
12 definitiveness and decision from the Carter Administration, U.S.
13 Attorney Bell and the new F.B.I. director, as to their position
14 (Defendants, or, upholding and performing their sworn duty) for
15 use in these Court proceedings pursuant to F.R.Civ.P. Rules
16 26(a), 32 and 36, to prevent failure or delay of justice to Plain-
17 tiff.

VIII

18 Plaintiff Bronson has substantial need of these materials
19 in the preparation of his case, and Plaintiff is unable without
20 undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the mater-
21 ials by other means.

22 IX

23 Plaintiff Bronson submits herein this report of his efforts
24 toward prosecution, discovery and Trial to achieve his rights
25 and remedies under law. The delay by Defendant Federal Bureau of
26 Investigation prevents Plaintiff from submitting motion to set
27 for pre-trial conferences (LR 103(b)) and prevents Plaintiff
28 from attempting to draft pre-trial statements (LR 105), which
29 prevents Plaintiff from determining all the issues and identities
30 of John Doe Defendants. Plaintiff Bronson hereby moves for
31 Order issuing from this Court to compel Defendant Director of
32 the Federal Bureau of Investigation to perform his duty (pur-

1 suant to 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1361) to answer and produce information
2 requested by Plaintiff on February 18, 1977 pursuant to the
3 Freedom of Information Act, said order issuing pursuant to
4 F.R.Civ.P. Rule 37, as Defendants are withholding relevant and
5 material evidence necessary for Plaintiff to prepare for trial,
6 that Defendants are not substantially justified in continuing to
7 oppose said discovery by delay, that the information is in dan-
8 ger of being lost (as to witnesses, etc.), that the Defendants
9 delay is "failure" to answer in discovery proceedings, and such
10 other grounds as this Court may deem appropriate.

11 X

12 Plaintiff Bronson moves for order(s) issuing from this Court,
13 and as this Court deems appropriate, that Plaintiff be permitted
14 to move toward prosecution of this lawsuit as the delay of the
15 Defendants FBI and Director is causing Plaintiff unreasonable
16 difficulty in preparing for trial, and on such other grounds as
17 this court may deem appropriate.

18 XI

19 Plaintiff Bronson moves for order issuing from this Court
20 to the United States Attorney General Griffin Bell, that in the
21 fulfilling of his duty to supervise the Defendants FBI and Direc-
22 tor he investigates Defendants wrongdoings, and that the United
23 States Attorney General is conducting this investigation within
24 his legal duty. (See F.R.CIV.P. 37).

25 XII

26 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests that this Court
27 enter orders:

28 1. Granting Plaintiff's motion to compel discovery in its
29 entirety;

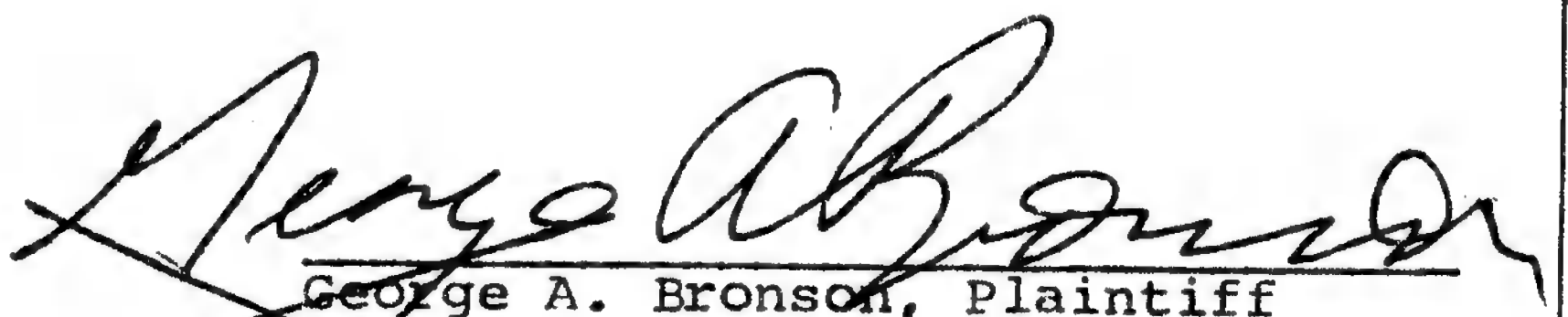
30 2. Granting Plaintiff's motion to compel investigation of
31 the Federal Bureau of Investigation by the United States Attorney
32 General in its entirety;

1 3. Granting Plaintiff's motion to pursue discovery pursuant
2 to LR 110(b) in conjunction with the herein submitted progress
3 report, in order for Plaintiff to protect his rights at law and
4 further pursue this case to adjudication;

5 4. Granting Plaintiffs their costs and reasonable attor-
6 neys fees pursuant to Rule 37 of the Federal Rules of Civil
7 Procedure, and for such other and further relief as to this Court
8 may deem just and proper.

9 Dated: December 20, 1977, at Sacramento, California.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32



George A. Bronson, Plaintiff

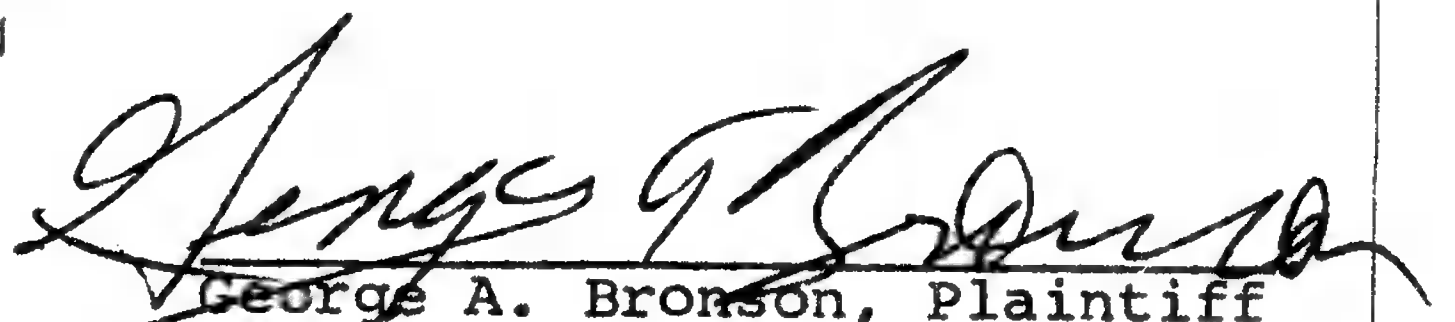
Ronald Reagan-1714

DECLARATION

I, George A. Bronson, Plaintiff and the undersigned,
declare under penalty of perjury that the fact that there is
difficulty in finding an attorney; that not all Defendants have
appeared in related Sacramento County Superior Court Case No.
262712; that discovery is not completed; that exclusive evidence
is still absent, such as that which continues in the exclusive
possession of Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation and
Director as herein demonstrated; that matters are still pending
in Sacramento County Superior Court; and that due to the overlap
of Federal and State law proceedings Plaintiff is attempting to
eliminate duplicate time, effort, expense and proof, are true
and correct and that this Declaration is executed on December 20,
1977, at Sacramento, California.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON
THIS 20th. DAY OF DECEMBER 1977.


XAVIER RODRIGUEZ
NOTARY PUBLIC FOR SAID STATE AND COUNTY


George A. Bronson, Plaintiff
and Declarant

NOTARY SEAL
XAVIER RODRIGUEZ
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
MY COMM. EXPIRES IN SACRAMENTO COUNTY

1 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 Rules 26 and 37, Federal Rules of Civil Procedure: "Discovery"

3 I

4 Notes of Advisory Committee's Explanatory Statement Concerning
5 Amend. of the Discovery Rules, 48 F.D.R. 487, 500 (1970), include:

6 "Rule 37 sometimes refers to a "failure" to afford dis-
7 covery and at other times to a 'refusal' to do so. Tak-
8 ing note of this dual terminology, courts have imported
9 into 'refusal' a requirement of 'wilfullness'. See Roth
10 v. Paramount Pictures Corp., 8 F.R.D. 31 (W.D. Pa. 1948);
11 Campbell v. Johnson, 101 F.Supp. 705,707 (S.D.N.Y. 1951).

12 In Societe Internationale v. Rogers, 357 U.S. 197 (1958),
13 the Supreme Court concluded that the rather random use
14 of these two terms in Rule 37 showed no design to use
15 them with consistently distinctive meanings, that 're-
16 fused' in Rule 37(b)(2) meant simply a failure to comply,
17 and that wilfullness was relevant only to the selection
18 of sanctions, if any, to be imposed.

19 Nevertheless, after the decision in Societe, the court
20 in Hinson v. Michigan Mutual Liability Co., 275 F.2d
21 537 (5th Cir. 1960) once again ruled that 'refusal' re-
22 quired wilfullness. Substitution of 'failure' for 're-
23 fusel' throughout Rule 37 should eliminate this confusion
24 and bring the rule into harmony with the Society Interna-
25 tionale decision. See Rosenberg, supra, 58 Col.L.Rev.
26 480, 489-490 (1958)."

27 "Subdivision (a)(1). This is a new provision making
28 clear to which court a party may apply for an order com-
29 pelling discovery. Existing Rule 37(a) refers only to
30 the court in which the deposition is being taken; never-
31 theless, it has been held that the court where the action
32 is pending has 'inherent power' to compel a party deponent
33 to answer. Lincoln Laboratories, Inc. v. Savage Labora-
34 tories, Inc. 27 F.R.D. 476 (D.Del. 1961)...."

35 "Subdivision (a)(3). This new provision makes clear that
36 an evasive or incomplete answer is to be considered, for
37 purposes of subdivision (a), a failure to answer. The
38 courts have consistently held that they have the power
39 to compel adequate answers. E.g., Cone Mills Corp. v.
40 Joseph Bancroft & Sons, Co., 33 F.R.D. 318 (D.Del. 1963).

41 In the action herein, Plaintiff requested information from
42 Defendant Federal Bureau of Investigation's Director on February
43 18, 1977, pursuant to the provisions of the Freedom of Informa-
44 tion Act, for information available exclusively from Defendant
45 FBI, from which Plaintiff would frame amended or supplemental
46 pleadings, interrogatories, depositions, identification of neces-
47 sary and indispensable JOHN DOES parties, etc., toward prosecu-

1 tion of this lawsuit.

2 On March 23, 1977, Defendant FBI Director Clarence M. Kelley
3 wrote Plaintiff, acknowledged receipt of request for informa-
4 tion under the Freedom of Information Act, but stated Plaintiff
5 would have to wait. Plaintiff has now waited some ten (10)
6 months and fears that documents, information, witnesses, etc.,
7 may become diluted or lost (Arizona v. California, 1934, 54 S.Ct.
8 735, 292 U.S. 341, 78 L.Ed. 1298), and this information contains
9 relevant and material evidence in the within action, and their
10 production is necessary for Plaintiff to prepare for trial.

11 This motion for order compelling discovery is made upon
12 the ground that under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure
13 plaintiff is entitled to receive said answer and to inspect said
14 documents, and that defendants are not substantially justified
15 in opposing said discovery by delay and thereby require plain-
16 tiff to obtain this motion to compel.

17 The Information requested from Defendant FBI is not privi-
18 leged, and is material and competent to give Plaintiff opportunity
19 to appropriate prepare his lawsuit (Arizona v. California, supra).
20 Plaintiff has substantial need of these materials in the prepara-
21 tion of his case and that he is unable without undue hardship to
22 obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other
23 means.

24 "It is common knowledge that the lapse of time is replete
25 with hazards and unexpected events. This is so regard-
26 ual, ... " Petition of Ernst, D.C.Cal. 1942, 2 F.R.D.
447, 451.

27 Plaintiff views this long delay in answering a refusal or
28 failure to answer on the part of Defendant Federal Bureau of
29 Investigation Director Kelley.

30 The 1970 Amendment to F.R.Civ.P. Rule 26, "General Provi-
31 sions Concerning Discovery", rests on the principle that ...
32 "one party's initiation of discovery should not wait upon the

1 other's completion, ..." (Advisory Committee Note, 48 F.R.D. at
2 507), and Plaintiff does not know what Defendant FBI has been
3 doing - but Plaintiff feels ten (10) months is enough.

4 Citing from Wright and Miller, Federal Practice and Pro-
5 cedure, West Publ. Co., Rule 26, Sec. 2046, page 316:

6 "The new rule provides that, unless the court has ordered
7 otherwise, "methods of discovery may be used in any se-
8 quence and the fact that a party is conducting discovery,
9 whether by deposition or otherwise, shall not operate
10 to delay any other party's discovery". (Hawaiian Air-
lines, Ltd. v. Trans-Pacific Airlines, Ltd., D.C. Haw.
1948, 8 F.R.D. 449, 451.; Control Data Corp. v. Inter-
national Business Machs. Corp., D.C. Minn. 1969, 306
F.Supp. 839, 849-850.; 48 F.R.D. 506-507."

11 "The use of the word "sequence" was intended only to
12 make it clear that defendant is not to be given any
13 inherent preference. (See discussion, Louisell, Discov-
ery and Pre-Trial Under the Minnesota Rules, 1952, 36
Minn.L.Rev. 633, 645. "

14 "As had been recognized long before the 1970 amendment,
15 the various discovery devices "may be utilized inde-
16 pendently, simultaneously, or progressively, so long as
17 the requirements of the rule or rules invoked are met.
18 Rules 26 through 37 are an integrated mechanism. Often
19 use of one discovery device will lead naturally to use
20 of another but this is solely the choice of the party
21 seeking discovery and he can use several methods at the
22 same time if her prefers." (Hawaiian Airlines, supra;
Control Data Corp., supra; Louisell, supra.)

23 The continuing delay by Defendant Director of the Federal
24 Bureau of Investigation is denial of Due Process Clause of the
25 Fifth Amendment (Sonken-Galambra Corp. v. Atchison, T.&S.F.Ry.
26 Co., D.C.Mo.1939, 30 F.Supp. 936,937) protections to Plaintiff.

27 Even under Rule 34:

28 "Save for that limitation (parties) it is as broad in
29 scope as any of the discovery devices and is in all re-
30 spects an essential part of a liberal and integrated
31 scheme for the full disclosure of relevant information
32 between the parties that will facilitate the prompt and
just disposition of their litigation." Hickman v. Tay-
lor, 1947, 67 S.Ct. 385, 391, 329 U.S. 495, 505, 91
L.Ed. 451; U.S. v. National Steel Corp., D.C. Tex. 1960,
26 F.R.D. 603, 605, citing Barron & Holtzoff. (Wright
and Miller, Fed. Prac. & Proce., supra, Sec. 2206, pg.
607.)

31 Plaintiff's seeking information under the Freedom of Infor-
32 mation Act is one of the discovery devices Plaintiff has elected.

1 Pursuant to Rule 37, Plaintiff moves for order compelling
2 discovery from Defendant Director of the Federal Bureau of In-
3 vestigation, and for such sanctions, if any, as this Court may
4 deem appropriate for Defendants unjustifiably resisting Plain-
5 tiff's discovery efforts, as discussed in Wright and Miller,
6 supra, Sec. 2281, page 753:

7 "Rule 37, the last of the discovery rules, establishes
8 the mechanisms by which Rules 26 to 36 can be made effec-
9 tive. It "provides generally for sanctions against
10 parties or persons unjustifiably resisting discovery".
11 Advisory Committee Note to 1970 amendments of Rule 37,
12 48 F.R.D. at 538.

13 "Under Rule 37, as the succeeding sections will show, any
14 party or person who seeks to evade or thwart full and
15 candid discovery incurs the risk of serious consequences,
16 ..." Diaz v. Southern Drilling Co., C.A.5th, 1970,
17 427 F.2d 1118, 1126.

18 And,

19 "The scope of Rule 37(b)(2) is broadened by extending it
20 to include any order 'to provide or permit discovery',
21 including orders issued under Rules 37(a) and 35. (See
22 Advisory Committee's notes, and Societe Internationale,
23 supra)."

24 "Subdivision (b)(2) is amplified to provide for payment
25 of reasonable expenses caused by the failure to obey
26 the order. ... E.g., United Sheeplined Clothing Co. v.
27 Arctic Fur Cap Corp., 165 F.Supp. 193 (S.D.N.Y. 1958);
28 Austin Theatre, Inc. v. Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc.,
29 22 F.R.D. 302 (S.D.N.Y. 1958)."

30 Pursuant to Rule 37, Plaintiff moves for expenses, if any,
31 as this Court may deem appropriate for Defendants unjustifiably
32 resisting Plaintiff's discovery efforts.

33 /
34 /
35 /
36 /
37 /
38 /
39 /
40 /
41 /
42 /
43 /
44 /
45 /

1 Rule 41(b), Federal Rules of Civil Procedure: "Dismissal for
2 Lack of Prosecution"

3 II

4 Dismissal for want of prosecution operates as an adjudica-
5 tion on the merits of the case (Kotakis v. Elgin, Joliet &
6 Eastern Railway Co. (CA7th 1975) 520 F.2d. 570). Because of
7 Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation and Director's delay
8 to Plaintiff's discovery efforts, the dismissal of Plaintiff's
9 case at this time would prejudice Plaintiff in violation of the
10 Due Process Clause of the Fifth Amendment^{and Fourteenth Amendment}/in that Plaintiff was
11 denied discovery by defendants unjustifiably, and Plaintiff
12 could not present clearly, or with the definitiveness necessary,
13 the "merits" of his case. The merits of this case are not known
14 fully at this time due to Defendants delay of Plaintiff's dis-
15 covery efforts.

16 In this matter, Plaintiff presents to this Court the fact
17 that Defendant Federal Bureau of Investigation has not responded
18 to Plaintiff's discovery efforts, and that Defendants admitted
19 in letter of March 23, 1977, that there would be a delay. But
20 ten (10) months is considered by Plaintiff as long enough for
21 Defendants Federal Bureau of Investigation and Director to re-
22 spond. (Copy of FBI Dir. Kelley prior filed with this Court).

23 The facts are that Plaintiff has pursued this lawsuit active-
24 ly through related matters in the Superior Court of the County of
25 Sacramento (Case No. 262712) in order to same time, duplication
26 and expense in documents and witnesses to be brought before this
27 Court at Trial. Plaintiff has sought discovery willingly, in
28 good faith and without fault, in order to, for instance, amend
29 and supplement his pleadings, identify necessary and indispensa-
30 ble JOHN DOES Parties. As Defendants FBI and Director are key
31 and integral actors in Plaintiff's causes of action, particularly
32 that concerning conspiracies with law enforcement agencies and

1 libel and slander, for examples, Plaintiff has been kept from
2 appropriate pleadings and process.

3 "Dismissal for want of prosecution is penalty for dilatori-
4 ness" (Wright and Miller, supra, Sec. 2369, Rule 41, page 191).
5 Plaintiff has not failed to comply with any order of this Court,
6 nor has Plaintiff delayed in discovery, but Defendants FBI and
7 Director have delayed reply under the Freedom of Information Act
8 to Plaintiff from February 1977 to present.

9 Plaintiff's belief as to the correctness of the jurisdiction
10 or venue of this Court are herein reiterated, and as soon as
11 Plaintiff has opportunity to review any information from the De-
12 fendants Director and FBI, Plaintiff will amend his process, par-
13 ties and claims for relief from material available only from the
14 Defendant FBI (pursuant to Rule 12). This will include the
15 tracing of the unauthorized wiretaps by Defendants FBI and Direc-
16 tor. Plaintiff is not delaying discovery - Defendant FBI is.
17 Therefore, Plaintiff continues to attempt to prosecute this law
18 suit as much as possible given this handicap. (See Societe
19 Internationale, supra.

20 Due to the actions of Defendants, Defendants have forced upon
21 this Court constitutional limitations, even in aid of its own
22 valid processes, in that to dismiss this action without affording
23 Plaintiff the opportunity for hearing on the merits of his cause
24 is to deny Plaintiff protections of the Due Process Clause of the
25 Fifth Amendment/and Fourteenth Amendment/of the United States Constitution, and as expounded
26 in Societe Internationale, supra. Plaintiff is not in delay or
27 contumacious conduct of this matter - Defendant Director and FBI
28 are. (See Durham v. Florida East Coast Ry. Co., C.A.5th, 1967,
29 385 F.2d 366, 368; Rickman v. General Motors Corp., C.A.1st, 1970,
30 437 F.2d 196, 199.) Plaintiff is not in willful default - De-
31 fendants Director and FBI are. Thus, investigation into the
32 Defendant FBI and Director is justified by the Supervising Author-

1 ity over Defendants Director and Federal Bureau of Investigation-
2 that of the United States Attorney General Griffin Bell (Judicial
3 notice is requested of this Supervising Authority).

4 III

5 "Once a case is commenced it remains pending until it is
6 either dismissed or adjudicated." (Hackner v. Guaranty Trust
7 Co. of N.Y. C.C.A.2d, 1941, 117 F.2d 95, cert. den. 61 S.Ct. 835,
8 313 U.S. 559, 85 L.Ed. 1520). Because it is through Defendants
9 acts that Plaintiff has been delayed in the prosecution of this
10 case before this Court. Plaintiff moves that there are
11 no grounds to dismiss this case for lack of prosecution, and
12 Plaintiff further moves that he be permitted to get on toward
13 adjudication of this matter as this case is still pending (as in
14 Hackner, supra), in that it is Defendants' delaying litigation and
15 harassing Plaintiff, the reverse of Barger v. Baltimore & O.R.Co.
16 C.A. 1942, 130 F.2d 401, 75 U.S. App.D.C. 367, and Plaintiff
17 further moves for order compelling discovery from Defendants
18 Director and Federal Bureau of Investigation, and Plaintiff fur-
19 ther moves for order compelling investigation of Defendants FBI
20 and Director by the United States Attorney General Griffin Bell.

21 Dated: December 20, 1977, at Sacramento, California.

22
23
24 
25 George A. Bronson, Plaintiff
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

DECLARATION OF SERVICE

I, P. R. Stewart, declare I am a citizen of the United States of America and a resident of Sacramento County, California. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within action. My business address is Post Office Box 708, Sacramento, California 95803. On this date I served the foregoing document, notice and orders (proposed), by placing a true copy personally or by mail (therein enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage therein fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at Sacramento, California) addressed in the manner set forth immediately below this declaration.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: December 20, 1977, at Sacramento, California.

P. R. Stewart

P. R. Stewart

The Hon. Griffin Bell (Mail)
Attorney General of the
United States
U.S. Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue at
9th and 10th Streets, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20530

Clarence M. Kelley, Director (Mail)
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Hoover Building
Washington, D.C. 20530

United States District Court
FOR THE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

Lailey

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

5/8/96

SSA9803RDD/K
405,193

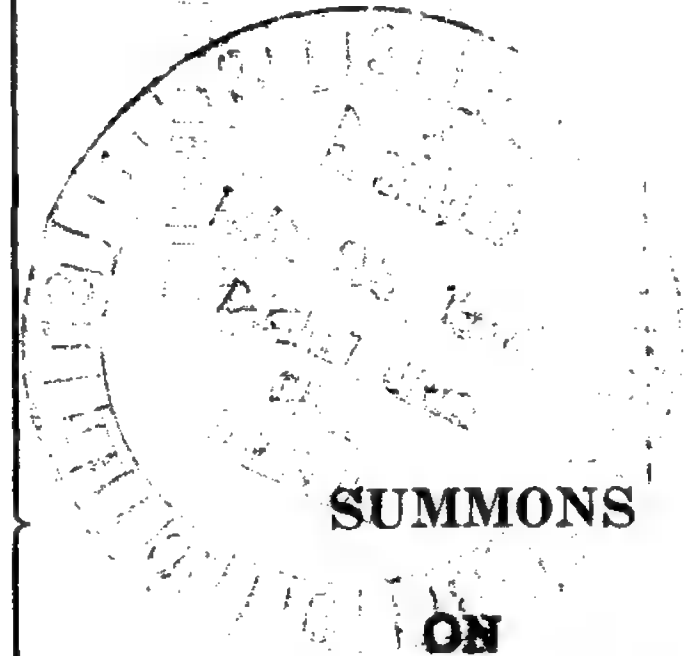
CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. **S-76-447-PCW**

GEORGE A. BRONSON

Plaintiff
v.

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
et al.,**

Defendant



AMENDED COMPLAINT

To the above named Defendants :

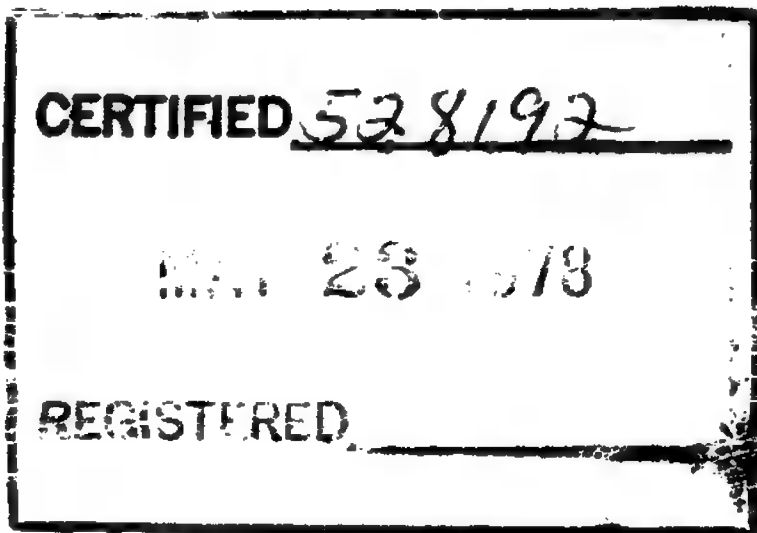
You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon

GEORGE A. BRONSON
PLAINTIFF
POST OFFICE BOX 588
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95803

plaintiff's attorney , whose address

SAME

an answer to the complaint which is herewith served upon you, within **60 days for Federal Defendants** 20/ days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.



Date:

JAMES R. GRINDSTAFF

Clerk of Court.

Deputy Clerk.



NOTE:—This summons is issued pursuant to Rule 4 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

Ronald Reagan-1723

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ E F T O
☐ CLEAR

Date 6/12/78

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI 117-391
 ATTN: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL 2, 9-100 2, 3.

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (197-5) (P)

SUBJECT: GEORGE A. BRONSON - 2, 3.
 vs. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;
 GOVERNOR EDMUND G. BROWN, JR.;
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND
 DIRECTORS L.P. GRAY, CLARENCE KELLEY,
 WILLIAM RUCKELHAUS; U.S. DEPT. OF
 JUSTICE; U.S. ATTORNEYS DWAYNE KEYES,
 DONALD HELLER; U.S. TREASURY DEPT.,
 SECRET SERVICE; FEDERAL PROTECTIVE
 SERVICE/GSA, DIRECTOR, OFFICERS CLEMONS
 (BADGE 3327), JAMES CHASTAINE, CLARENCE
 L. SNELSON; LUV SECURITY SERVICE, OFFICERS
 GREER AND W.W. SMITH; LEON JAWORSKI;
 GEN. ALEXANDER HAIG; STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
 ATTORNEY GENERAL EVELLE J. YOUNGER,
 STATE CONTROLLER HOUSTON I. FLOURNOY,
 MARC POCHÉ, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL,
 COMMISSIONER GLENDON B. CRAIG, STATE
 POLICE, CHIEF GUY R. OATES, OFFICERS
 L.D. SHERWOOD AND S.W. WESTON, RONALD REAGAN;
 LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMIN., U.S. ARMY;
 WINCHESTER/OLIN CORP., REMINGTON/DUPONT CO.;
 COLT INDUS.; SACRAMENTO COUNTY, SHERIFF
 DUANE LOWE, D.A. JOHN PRICE; CITY OF SACRAMENTO,
 POLICE DEPT. CHIEF W.J. KINNEY; NRA; IACP;
 NAT'l SHERIFF'S ASSN; AT&T, PACIFIC TELEPHONE;
 WESTERN UNION; SMUD; L.A. COUNTY, SHERIFF
 PITCHESS; CITY OF L.A., MAYOR T. BRADLEY
 CHIEF ED. DAVIS; and JOHN DOES ONE THROUGH
 ONE HUNDRED
 EDC; SACRAMENTO, CA.

CIVIL ACTION NO. S-76-447

CIVIL ACTION

OO: SC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803RDD/9

DE-28

22 JUN 14 1978

(3 - Bureau

2 - New Orleans (Enc. 1) (ATTN: SA THOMAS RAY)

2 - Seattle (Enc. 1) (ATTN: SAC JOHN M. REED)

2 - Sacramento

Approved: MIM:slm

(9)

Transmitted 298

Ronald Reagan-1724Per

(Number)

(Time)

SC 197-5

Re telephone call between SA MICHAEL TWIBELL, Office of Legal Counsel (FBIHQ) and SA MICHAEL J. MC CRYSTLE (Sacramento), 6/8/78.

Enclosed for New Orleans and Seattle is one copy of complaint.

For information of Seattle and New Orleans, captioned case filed in U.S. District Court, Eastern District of California, Sacramento, California, by Plaintiff BRONSON on 5/12/78. This filing is actually an amended complaint. Original complaint was filed in USDC, EDC, on August 20, 1976; however, no service of process ever made on Sacramento Office of FBI and Plaintiff apparently received continuances from initial filing until May 12, 1978. Complaint in this matter is somewhat lengthy, consisting in excess of 300 pages. Although unnamed in the title of the case, Plaintiff names JOHN M. REED, presently assigned as SAC, Seattle Division, and SA THOMAS RAY, presently assigned to the New Orleans Division, as parties defendant alleging various violations. *Special Agent*

On 6/8/78, a copy of the complaint was furnished SA MICHAEL J. MC CRYSTLE by Assistant U.S. Attorney JIM JOINER, EDC, Sacramento, California, who advised he was handling this matter. AUSA JOINER indicated he is presently involved in civil litigation involving a 7 month trial and has not yet made a thorough review of the complaint. AUSA JOINER did indicate, however, his initial inclination is to file a motion to dismiss pursuant to Rule 8, Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. *Defendant*

SA MC CRYSTLE conducted a cursory review of the complaint and noted Plaintiff is repetitious in his "causes of action" inasmuch as cause of action 1 appears almost identical to cause of actions 30, 52, and 60. Furthermore, causes of action 1 through 22 are repeated in causes of action 30 through 51. Additional similarities were noted as well, which information will be furnished the Bureau in subsequent airtel. AUSA JOINER was contacted telephonically relative to the apparent repetitive nature of Plaintiff BRONSON's complaint and he indicated he had not previously noted this phenomenon but opined this would certainly militate in his favor relative to his dismissal motion. *LA*

SC 197-5

For further information of the Bureau, this plaintiff is identical to GEORGE ADAM BRONSON, subject of Bufile 62-114957. Sacramento will furnish results of review of Sacramento file 62-320 in following airtel.

In order that SAC REED and SA RAY may make a meaningful decision relative to requesting government defense in this matter, copies of the complaint are furnished to them. Inasmuch as SA TWIBELL indicated FBIHQ is in possession of the complaint, no copy is being forwarded.

During conversation with AUSA JOINER, it was determined the AUSA has not yet been formally served with process.

For the additional information of the Bureau, BRONSON made a Freedom of Information Act/Privacy Act request by letter dated 2/17/77. He was advised by letter dated 3/11/77 and 7/1/77, the file was available; however, he did not respond and the FOI/PA case was closed on 9/7/77.

ORIGINAL
FILED

JUN 26 1978

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

BY _____
DEPUTY CLERK

HERMAN SILLAS
United States Attorney

JAMES S. JOINER
Assistant U. S. Attorney

2058 Federal Building
650 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, California 95814
Telephone (916) 440-2425

Attorneys for the Defendant
United States of America

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803RDD/84
405,193

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON,

Plaintiff,

v.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
et al.,

Defendants.

CIVIL NO. S-76-447-PCW

NOTICE OF MOTION AND
MOTION TO DISMISS

TO: ALL PARTIES AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

Notice is hereby given that on August 28, 1978
at 10:00 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be
heard, in Courtroom No. 2 of the United States District Court
for the Eastern District of California, 650 Capitol Mall,
Sacramento, California, defendant The United States of
America, will move the Court to dismiss the above-captioned
Amended Complaint for failure to comply with Rule 8 of the
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

MOTION TO DISMISS

The United States of America hereby moves the
Court for an Order dismissing plaintiff's Amended Complaint
in the above-captioned matter for failure to comply with
Rule 8 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

-1-

Ronald Reagan-1727

1 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND
2 AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF
3 MOTION TO DISMISS

4 I

5 THE AMENDED COMPLAINT DOES NOT
6 COMPLY WITH F.R.CIV.P. 8

7 The Federal Rules of Civil Procedure require that

8 A pleading which sets forth a claim
9 for relief . . . shall contain . . .
10 a short and plain statement of the
11 claim showing that the pleader is
12 entitled to relief . . . F.R.Civ.P.
13 8(a).

14 In addition, the Federal Rules require that

15 Each averment of a pleading shall
16 be simple, concise, and direct.
17 F.R.Civ.P. 8(e)(1).

18 These rules have been applied by the Ninth Circuit
19 on several occasions. In Agnew v. Moody, (9th Cir. 1964)
20 330 F.2d 868, the court was presented with a fifty-five page
21 civil rights Complaint, excluding prayer and exhibits. The
22 District Court dismissed the Complaint on the ground that it
23 did not contain ". . . a short and plain statement of the
24 claim". Id., at 870. The Ninth Circuit upheld the lower
25 court's decision with the statement that

26 . . . the district court was entirely
27 justified in holding that the complaint
28 did not comply with Rule 8(a), and in
29 ordering appellant to replead. Id.,
30 at 870.

31 A similar issue was addressed by the Ninth Circuit
32 in Corcoran v. Yorty, (9th Cir. 1965) 347 F.2d 222. In that
case, another civil rights action, the court cited Rule 8(a) and
stated

We recently upheld the dismissal of a
complaint on this ground where the
complaint was no more confusing than
that in the present case. (citing
Agnew v. Moody) What we stated in that
case is appropriate in the present
setting and we adhere to the position
taken there. Id., at 223.

1 In Carrigan v. California State Legislature, (9th
2 Cir. 1959), 263 F.2d 560, the District Court was presented
3 with a one hundred eighty-eight page Complaint attacking
4 provisions of the California Workmen's Compensation system.
5 Again, the Ninth Circuit upheld the dismissal, citing Rule
6 8(a) and Rule 8(e). See also Lowery v. Hank, (C.D. Ca. 1976)
7 422 F.Supp. 490; Bouski v. Stewart, (S.D.N.Y. 1974) 381 F.
8 Supp. 529; and Liezzi v. Berzak, (S.D.N.Y. 1972) 57 F.R.D. 149.

9 The Amended Complaint presently before the Court
10 consists of two hundred ninety-one pages.^{1/} Webster's New
11 Collegiate Dictionary defines the term short as "having little
12 length". A Complaint of two hundred ninety-one pages has
13 substantial length and should be dismissed for that reason
14 alone. Such a dismissal is supported by Agnew, Corcoran,
15 and Carrigan (supra).

16 The Amended Complaint also appears to include
17 within each cause of action several legal theories. Virtually
18 every cause of action expressly refers to the Civil Rights
19 Act (28 U.S.C. § 1343, 42 U.S.C. § 1981 et seq.), the Federal
20 Tort Claims Act (28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq.),
21 intentional torts, and violations of the First, Fourth,
22 Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, and Fourteenth Amendments to the
23 Constitution of the United States. These causes of actions
24 are at various times coupled with allegations of violations
25 of the Constitution of the State of California, the Sherman
26 Antitrust Act, the Clayton Act, the "Federal Election Campaign
27 Law and Act" and the California Public Utilities Act (Twenty-
28 eighth Cause of Action).^{2/}

29
30 ^{1/} Although the last page is not numbered 291, there are
several instances of sub-pages (eg., 7, 7a, 7b, etc.).

31 ^{2/} In addition, virtually every cause of action incorporates
32 by reference ". . . all allegations set forth in all
causes of action herein, hereinbefore and hereinafter
complained of . . ." (see for example Third Cause of
Action, et seq.).

1 Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary has defined the
2 term "plain" as "free of extraneous matter" and as "not
3 complicated". Clearly, any pleading that combines several
4 legal theories in a single cause of action is complicated
5 and contains extraneous matter.^{3/}

6 The pleading involved here places the burden upon
7 the defendant of determining which factual allegation
8 applies to which legal theory. The complex and confusing
9 combination of numerous legal theories has rendered impossible
10 proper analysis by the defendants. Therefore, the Amended
11 Complaint should be dismissed for failure to present a "plain"
12 pleading.

13 The Amended Complaint is also repetitive. The
14 matters addressed in the First Cause of Action through the
15 Twenty-second Cause of Action are repeated virtually verbatim
16 in the Thirtieth Cause of Action through the Fifty-Second
17 Cause of Action. In a few of these causes of action the
18 grammar is slightly altered; however, there are no substantive
19 alterations. Such repetition is contrary to the requirement
20 in F.R.Civ.P. 8(e) of a "concise" pleading.

21 In addition to the matters raised above, the
22 Amended Complaint is interwoven with allegations of conspiracy,
23 John Doe allegations and incorporations by reference. A
24 reading of the pleading reveals that at least one agency of
25 the United States is named in the following causes of actions:
26 First, Second, Third, Eighth, Fourteenth, Sixteenth,
27 Seventeenth, Eighteenth, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-
28 sixth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth,

29
30 ^{3/} An example of the type of extraneous matter included
31 within the Amended Complaint may be seen at page 273c.
32 When seventy-five causes of action combine numerous
legal theories within each cause of action, the matter
is further complicated.

1 Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-seventh, Forty-third,
2 Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-
3 sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-Eighth, Sixtieth, Sixty-first,
4 Sixty-second, Sixty-third, Sixty-fourth, Sixty-fifth, Sixty-
5 eighth, Sixty-ninth, Seventieth, Seventy-first, Seventy-
6 second, Seventy-third, Seventh-fourth and Seventy-fifth.

7 The following causes of actions might be intended
8 to include agencies of the United States for the reasons
9 listed:

10 1) Causes of actions that allege conspiracies among
11 defendants or refer to ". . . defendants and each of them
12" ^{4/} First, Second, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, Ninth,
13 Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Seventeenth,
14 Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-
15 second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-
16 eighth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first, Thirty-fourth,
17 Thirty-fifth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth, Forty-first,
18 Forty-second, Forty-third, Fourth-fourth, Forty-sixth, Forty-
19 seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first,
20 Fifty-ninth, Sixty-sixth, Seventy-third, Seventy-fourth and
21 Seventy-fifth.

22 2) Causes of actions that allege acts by John Does:
23 Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Twelfth,
24 Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth,
25 Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-
26 second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-
27 seventh, Twenty-ninth, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-
28 sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Forty-
29 first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth,

30
31 4/ The United States has not included conspiracy allegations
32 that cite acts of ". . . said defendants . . ." Rather,
the United States only includes allegations directed to
". . . defendants . . ." or ". . . defendants and each
of them . . ."

1 Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth,
2 Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Sixty-third, Sixty-fifth, Sixty-sixth,
3 Sixty-seventh, Sixty-ninth, Seventieth, Seventy-second,
4 Seventy-fourth and Seventy-fifth.

5 With the John Doe allegations, conspiratorial
6 allegations, references to "defendants" or "defendants and
7 each of them" and allegations that incorporate by reference
8 ". . . all allegations set forth in all causes of actions
9 herein, hereinbefore and hereinafter complained of . . ."
10 the Amended Complaint is neither "short" nor "plain" as
11 required by F.R.Civ.P. § 8(a). Moreover, the Amended Complaint
12 is not simple, concise, and direct, as required by F.R.Civ.P.
13 § 8(e). Therefore, the United States of America respectfully
14 requests that the Court dismiss plaintiff's Amended Complaint
15 for failure to comply with Rule 8 of the Federal Rules of
16 Civil Procedure.

17 DATE: June 26, 1978

18 HERMAN SILLAS
19 United States Attorney

20 James S. Joiner
21 JAMES S. JOINER
22 Assistant U. S. Attorney

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31 Ronald Reagan-1732

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803RDD/ES
405, 193

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

GEORGE A. BRONSON,)
Plaintiff,)
v.)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.,)
Defendants.)

Civil No. S-76-447-PCW

The undersigned hereby certifies that She is an employee in the
Office of the United States Attorney for the Eastern District
of California and is a person of such age and discretion
as to be competent to serve papers.

That on June 26, 1978 she served a copy of the attached

Notice of Motion and Motion to Dismiss

by placing said copy in a postpaid envelope addressed to the person(s)
hereinafter named, at the place(s) and address(es) stated below, which
is/are the last known address(es), and by depositing said envelope and
contents in the United States Mail at Sacramento, California.

Addressee(s): Darryl Doke, Esq
Deputy Attorney General
555 Capitol Mall, Suite 350
Sacramento, CA 95814

George A. Bronson
P. O. Box 588
Sacramento, CA 95803

Westley & Callahan
300 University Avenue
Suite 207
Sacramento, CA 95825

Diana Berry
DIANA BERRY

ORIGINAL
FILED

AUG 30 1978

CLERK, U. S. DIST. COURT
Eastern District of California

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803RWD/KF
405,193

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON,)
)
Plaintiff,)
)
v.) Civ. No. S-76-447 PCW
)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
et al.,)
)
Defendants.)

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

The above-entitled action, filed in pro per, consists of a two hundred and ninety-one (291) page "Amended Complaint," alleging 75 causes of action against more than 50 defendants. Plaintiff seeks \$77,000,000 in damages for violation of his civil rights, as well as injunctive relief against alleged antitrust violations. All defendants, by their respective attorneys, have made various motions to dismiss the amended complaint pursuant to Rule 12 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (FRCP), as well as to dismiss for failure to comply with FRCP Rule 8. These motions were heard at the Court's August 28, 1978 calendar.

Although the Rule 12 motions are based on differing grounds for each of the defendants, the asserted Rule 8 violation as a ground for dismissal is a common thread linking all the defendants. After thorough consideration of the pleadings, multitudinous briefs, and oral presentations at the calendar

Ronald Reagan-1734

1 hearing, the Court is of the opinion that the amended complaint
2 must be dismissed for failure to comply with Rule 8. However,
3 the Court will grant plaintiff leave to further amend his
4 complaint, subject to certain legal ground rules more fully
5 detailed below.

6 It would appear from the amended complaint that
7 plaintiff's basic grievance stems from his inability to gain
8 recognition and utilization of his firearm invention by the
9 military or any law enforcement agency. Plaintiff alleges that
10 all the defendants he has sued are engaged in a massive
11 conspiracy to deprive the nation of his invention, and that
12 these defendants have used virtually everything at their
13 disposal (from verbal threats to police pursuit planes) to
14 harass and intimidate plaintiff and cover up their own misdeeds.

15 Plaintiff's basic grievance aside, the amended
16 complaint in its present 291 page form is a gross and excessive
17 abuse of process, so out of harmony with FRCP Rule 8 that a
18 proper examination of it merits or defects is nearly impossible.
19 However, after a laborious reading of the entire document, the
20 Court has been able to note the following:

21 (a) "Cause of Action" numbers 30 to 51 are virtually
22 identical to numbers 1 through 22 (i.e., the former appear to
23 be xerox copies of the latter, with only occasional minor word
24 changes);

25 (b) "Cause of Action" numbers 52 through 60 are com-
26 pletely repetitive, though not exact copies, of earlier causes
27 of action;

28 (c) constant allegations of conspiracy, and the
29 incorporation by reference of every cause of action into every
30 other make it virtually impossible for each individual defen-
31 dant to determine what specific unlawful acts are alleged to
32 have been committed by him so as to properly defend against
plaintiff's action; and

1 (d, ne combination of numerou legal theories in a
2 single cause of action (and often pleaded in a vague, con-
3 clusory manner) is confusing and puts an unfair burden upon the
4 defendants to determine which factual allegation applies to
5 which theory.

6 Given this state of the pleadings, plaintiff has
7 clearly failed to comply with the requirements of FRCP Rule
8 8(a) and 8(e) with regard to his amended complaint. The Court
9 will therefore order the amended complaint dismissed. Agnew v.
10 Moody, 330 F.2d 868 (9th Cir. 1964), cert. denied, 379 U.S.
11 867; Corcoran v. Yorty, 347 F.2d 222 (9th Cir. 1965). The
12 Court will, however, grant plaintiff leave to file a Second
13 Amended Complaint within 60 days, and to serve the new complaint
14 upon all named defendants.

15 To insure, as much as possible, plaintiff's compli-
16 ance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the Court will
17 take the following actions in the remainder of this Memorandum
18 and Order:

19 A. Eliminate certain portions of the instant amended
20 complaint with prejudice, those portions containing defects
21 not curable by amendment. Plaintiff's suit is over with regard
22 to such claims and parties dismissed with prejudice, and any
23 new complaint plaintiff files in this action should refrain
24 from their mention; and

25 B. Provide plaintiff with a set of legal ground
26 rules to follow in the drafting of his new complaint. Failure
27 to observe these rules may subject plaintiff to Orders striking
28 portions of the new complaint or dismissing the entire action
29 with prejudice.

Ronald Reagan-1736

30 IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the motions of all
defendants to dismiss the amended compalint, fil,

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that plaintiff shall have
2 60 days to file and serve (through the Marshal's office) a
3 "Second Amended Complaint" that conforms to Rule 8 and to the
4 ground rules laid out in this Memorandum and Order.

5 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that plaintiff's FRCP Rule 5
6 motion, presently set for October 10, 1978, be vacated as
7 premature.

8 A. Dismissals with prejudice:

9 1. Plaintiff's instant amended complaint does
10 not, nor could it be amended to, state a class-based invidiously
11 discriminatory animus. Such an allegation is required to state
12 a cause of action under 42 U.S.C. §1985. Griffin v. Brecken-
13 ridge, 91 S.Ct. 1790 (1971). Therefore, any claim based upon
14 §1985 is hereby dismissed with prejudice, pursuant to FRCP
15 12(b)(6). Because of a failure to establish any §1985 right,
16 the interrelated, dependent §1986 claim is also hereby dis-
17 missed with prejudice. Dowsey v. Wilkins, 467 F.2d 1022, 1026
18 (5th Cir. 1972).

19 2. Plaintiff's instant amended complaint does
20 not, nor could it be amended to, state a racial basis behind
21 any alleged discrimination. Such an allegation is required to
22 state a cause of action under 42 U.S.C. §1981. Arnold v.
23 Tiffany, 359 F.Supp. 1034 (C.D. Cal. 1973), aff'd., 487 F.2d
24 216, cert. denied, 415 U.S. 984; Gradillas v. Hughes Aircraft
25 Co., 407 F.Supp. 865, 867 (D.Ariz. 1975). Therefore, any
26 claim based upon §1981 is hereby dismissed with prejudice,
27 pursuant to FRCP 12(b)(6). Ronald Reagan-1737

28 3. The applicable statute of limitations to
29 federal civil rights actions is the three year period of
30 California Code of Civil Procedure §338(1) ("action upon a

1 (see, amended complaint, pp.76, 183, 226). Since the original
2 complaint was filed in this Court on August 20, 1976, after
3 the running of the applicable 3 year statute of limitations,
4 the action must be, and hereby is, dismissed with prejudice as
5 to defendant Western Union.

6 4. In light of this applicable 3 year statute
7 of limitations, all civil rights allegations in this action
8 occurring prior to August 20, 1973 are hereby dismissed with
9 prejudice.

10 IT IS SO ORDERED.

11 B. Legal ground rules:

12 1. Any new complaint must satisfy FRCP Rules
13 8(a) and 8(e). Plaintiff is also directed to take note of the
14 pleading-drafting language of Rules 12(e) and 12(f).

15 2. Any new complaint must state its claims with
16 factual specificity and not in a conclusory fashion. See,
17 Finley v. Rittenhouse, 415 F.2d 1186 (9th Cir. 1969).

18 3. Any allegations of conspiracy must include
19 the overt act done in furtherance thereof. Sykes v. State of
20 California, 497 F.2d 197, 200 (9th Cir. 1974).

21 4. Any new complaint must omit all "John Doe"
22 defendants. Tolefree v. Ritz, 382 F.2d 566, 567 (9th Cir.
23 Ronald Reagan-1738
1967).

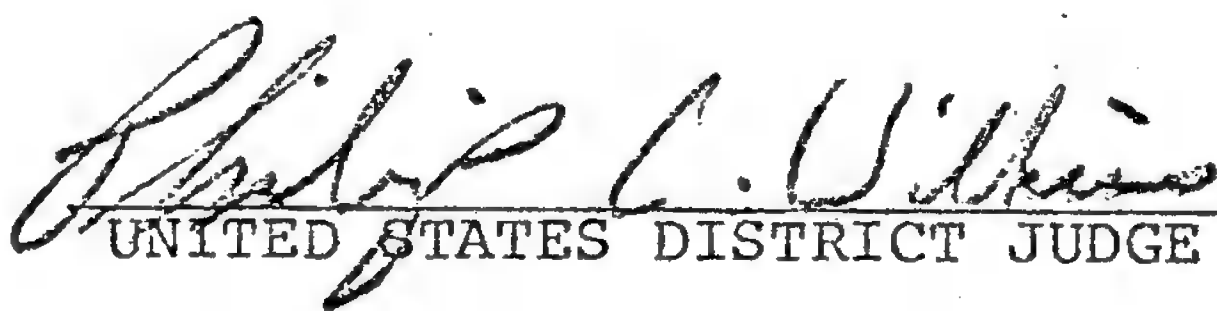
24 5. Plaintiff should supply affidavits under
25 penalty of perjury, if he can, showing specific contacts of
26 non-resident defendants in the State of California so as to
27 support personal jurisdiction over these defendants. (Such
28 defendants include Alexander Haig, William Ruckelshaus, Leon
29 Jaworski, L. Patrick Gray, and Clarence Kelley; also Colt
30 Industries Inc., National Sheriffs' Association, and I.A.C.P.)

1 challenged in an appropriate manner (as they are here by
2 affidavits of certain defendants). Taylor v. Portland Para-
3 mount Corporation, 383 F.2d 634, 639 (9th Cir. 1967); Uston v.
4 Grand Resorts, Inc., 564 F.2d 1217 (9th Cir. 1977). In regard
5 to the above listed non-resident individual federal defendants
6 plaintiff should demonstrate, if he can, forum-related acts
7 personally committed by each individual. See, Kipperman v.
8 McCone, 422 F.Supp. 860, 873 (N.D. Cal. 1976). Failure to
9 establish personal jurisdiction over any non-resident defendant
10 will subject plaintiff's action to a dismissal with prejudice
11 with respect to such defendant.

12 6. Any proper civil motions related to this
13 action must be noticed pursuant to Local Rule 113(b) and (e),
14 and not merely requested in the body of a points and authorities
15 memorandum.

16 IT IS SO ORDERED.

17 DATED: August 29, 1978.

18 
19 UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Ronald Reagan-1739

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

GEORGE A. BRONSON,)
Plaintiff,)
v.)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.,)
Defendants.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96

SSA9803RD/DJS
405793

Civil No. S-76-447-PCW

The undersigned hereby certifies that she is an employee in the
Office of the United States Attorney for the Eastern District
of California and is a person of such age and discretion
as to be competent to serve papers.

That on August 21, 1978 she served a copy of the attached

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S REPLY TO BRIEF IN
SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS

by placing said copy in a postpaid envelope addressed to the person(s)
hereinafter named, at the place(s) and address(es) stated below, which
is/are the last known address(es), and by depositing said envelope and
contents in the United States Mail at Sacramento, California.

Addressee(s):

George A. Bronson
P.O. Box 588
Sacramento, CA 95804

Darryl Doke, Esq.
Deputy Attorney General
State of California
555 Capitol Mall, Suite 350
Sacramento, CA 95814

Porter, Scott, Weiberg &
Delehant
300 University Ave., Suite 207
Sacramento, CA

Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher
515 South Flower Street
Los Angeles, CA 90071

Ramsey, Scott & Morrison
800 Ninth Street
Sacramento, CA 95814

Diepenbrock, Wulff, Plant &
Hannegan
455 Capitol Mall, Suite 800
Sacramento, CA 95814

John H. Larson, Co. Counsel
County of Los Angeles
648 Hall of Administration
500 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Bolling, Pothoven, Walter & Gawthrop
555 University Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95825

Vantassell, Fornasero & Vantassell
917 G Street
Sacramento, CA 95814

Burt Pines, City Attorney
1700 City Hall East
200 North Main Street
Los Angeles, CA 90012

DIANA BERRY

Ronald Reagan-1740

ORIGINAL
FILED

AUG 21 1978

HERMAN SILLAS
United States Attorney

JAMES S. JOINER
Assistant U. S. Attorney

CLERK, U. S. DIST. COURT
Eastern District of California

2058 Federal Building
650 Capitol Mall
Sacramento, California 95814
Telephone (916) 440-2425

Attorneys for the Defendant
United States of America

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON,

Plaintiff,

v.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
et al.,

Defendants.

CIVIL NO. S-76-447-PCW

Ronald Reagan-1741

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S REPLY TO
BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS

I

Plaintiff Cannot Meet Its Burden
of Proving Personal Jurisdiction.

Plaintiff has made brief reference to 28 U.S.C.
§ 1391(e) in support of his contention that the Court has
personal jurisdiction over all defendants in this matter.
While it remains unclear whether plaintiff is individually
suing defendants Haig, Ruckelshaus, Jaworski, Gray and
Kelley, each of these defendants dispute the applicability
of § 1391(e).

In the recent case of Driver v. Helms, F.2d

1 stated very clearly:

2 We do not, however, find any indication
3 in the statute itself or in the legis-
4 lative history that former officials
5 were meant to be included. We are not
6 alone in this conclusion. See Kipperman
7 v. McCone, 422 F. Supp. 860, 876 (N.D.
8 Cal. 1976); Wu v. Keeney, 384 F. Supp.
9 1161, 1168 (D.C. Dist. 1974). (Emphasis
10 added) Id., at 4.

11 As discussed in the United States' opening brief,
12 plaintiff has the burden of establishing jurisdiction.

13 In the present matter, that simply cannot be done.

14 Messrs. Ruckelshaus, Gray, Jaworski and Kelley are former
15 government officials. General Haig was not yet Commander
16 of NATO at the time of the allegedly improper conduct.
17 Thus, the Amended Complaint should be dismissed with
18 respect to defendants Haig, Ruckelshaus, Jaworski, Kelley,
19 and Gray.

20 DATED: August 21, 1978

21 HERMAN SILLAS
22 United States Attorney

23 By JAMES S. JOINER
24 Assistant U.S. Attorney

25 Attorneys for the Defendant
26 United States of America

F.B.I.

United States District Court

FOR THE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

Rec'd from
USA
JHO/ghk

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RLS
405,193

CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. S-76-447-PCW

GEORGE A. BRONSON,

Plaintiff

v.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
et al.,

Defendants.

SUMMONS

ON

SECOND

AMENDED COMPLAINT

To the above named Defendant s :

You are hereby summoned and required to serve upon

GEORGE A BRONSON, Plaintiff in propria persona,

plaintiff's attorney , whose address

POST OFFICE BOX 588
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95803

(60 days for federal
Defendants)

an answer to the complaint which is herewith served upon you, within 20/60 days after service of this
summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be
taken against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

JAMES R. GRINDSTAFF

C. E. O'HARA

Clerk of Court.

Deputy Clerk.

Date: 11/13/1979

[Seal of Court]

Ronald Reagan-1743

NOTE:—This summons is issued pursuant to Rule 4 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.

2
119
1980

1-78

1-78

NOT RECORDED

3 (C) 10/1/79

RETURN ON SERVICE OF WRIT

day of

19

RECEIVED
JUN 22 12 09 PM '79
COMMUNICATIONS UNIT
LEGAL COUNSEL
OWS:

United States Marshal.

By _____ Deputy United States Marshal.

Deputy United States Marshal.

this

[SEAL]

Note:—Affidavit required only if service is made by a person other than a United States Marshal or his Deputy.

No. _____

United States District Court
FOR THE

v.

SUMMONS IN CIVIL ACTION

days

Returnable not later than
after service.

Attorney for Plaintiff

FPI-MAR-0-17-77

SEP 26 1978

U.S. DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
BY _____

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

FBI
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/8/96 BY JSA9803RDD/8
405, 193

GEORGE A. BRONSON,

Plaintiff,

vs

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE STATE
OF CALIFORNIA, GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN,
et al.,

Defendant.

CIVIL NO. S-76-447-PCW

ORDER FOR SERVICE OTHER
THAN BY U.S. MARSHAL

Under the provisions of Rule 4 (c) Federal Rules of Civil Procedure
and pursuant to the Rules of Practice, United States District Court for the
Eastern District of California, P.R. Stewart,
being over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action, is/are hereby
authorized and appointed to serve the summons and ^{"Second Amended"} complaint and other papers re-
quiring personal service in this action.

DATE: 9/26/78

JAMES R. GRINDSTAFF, Clerk

By: H. A. VINE
Deputy Clerk



Ronald Reagan-1745

ORIGINAL
FILED

FFR 13 1979

CLERK, U. S. DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
BY _____
DEPUTY CLERK

G. A. Bronson
Post Office Box 588
Sacramento, CA 95803

For the Plaintiff

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96

BY SSA9803RDD/BA

405,193

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

GEORGE A. BRONSON,
Plaintiff,

CIV. S.-76-447-PCW

vs.

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA~~ HENRY
E. PETERSON, FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION, L. PATRICK GRAY,
WILLIAM RUCKELSHAUS, CLARENCE
M. KELLEY, SECRET SERVICE, DWAYNE
KEYES, DONALD HELLER, ALEXANDER
HAIG, LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE
ADMINISTRATION, UNITED STATES ARMY,
LEON JAWORSKI, FEDERAL PROTECTIVE
SERVICE, OFFICER CLEMONS (BADGE
3327), JAMES CHASTAINE, CLARENCE
N. SNELSON, LUV SECURITY SERVICE,
OFFICER GREER, W.V. SMITH, STATE
OF CALIFORNIA, RONALD REAGAN,
EVELLE J. YOUNGER, HOUSTON I.
FLOURNOY, EDMOND G. BROWN, JR.,
MARC POCHE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY
PATROL, GLENDON B. CRAIG, CALI-
FORNIA STATE POLICE, GUY R. OATES,
L.D. SHERWOOD, S.W. WESTON, NA-
TIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, NATION-
AL SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION, INTER-
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHIEFS
OF POLICE, WINCHESTER-WESTERN DIV.
OLIN CORP., REMINGTON ARMS DIV. of
DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC., COLT IN-
DUSTRIES, INC., SACRAMENTO MUNI-
CIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT, JACK DE-
BOISE, AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND
TELEGRAPH, PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND
TELEGRAPH, WESTERN UNION, LOS AN-
GELES COUNTY, PETER PITCHESS, CITY
OF LOS ANGELES, THOMAS BRADLEY,
EDWARD L. DAVIS, SACRAMENTO COUNTY,
JOHN PRICE, DUANE LOWE, CITY OF
SACRAMENTO, WILLIAM KINNEY, OFFI-
CER GORSKI, "VICTOR MARTINEZ",

Defendants.

Ronald Reagan-1746

1 FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the State of California.
4 Defendants officers CLEMONS (Badge 3327), JAMES CHASTAINE, and
5 CLAREN L. SNELSON are employed by the FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE
6 of the UNITED STATES GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION. Defendants
7 officers GREER and W.W. SMITH are employed by LUV SECURITY SERVICE
8 under contract to FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE. The matter in con-
9 troversy arises under the United States Constitution, Art. III,
10 Sec. 2, the First, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the
11 U.S. Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C.
12 §1343, 42 USC §1983, 18 USC §§ beginning 111,201,241,371,1001,
13 1501,2071,2231, et seq., exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, exclusive
14 of interest and costs, and Calif. Penal Code §§142,258,248 et seq.

14 II

15 On August 22, 1975, at 801 I Street, Sacramento, California,
16 Defendants CLEMONS, GREER AND SMITH, acting under color of law and
17 pretense of authority, willfully, maliciously, wantonly, grossly
18 and outrageously assaulted, beat, forcibly restrained, strangled,
19 handcuffed, wrongfully searched and seized the Plaintiff, used their
20 fists, knees, legs, heads and metal objects on parts of the
21 Plaintiff's body.

22 III

23 As a result Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his bus-
24 iness, suffered great pain of body and mind, and incurred expenses
25 for medical attention and hospitalization, and other expenses, in
26 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

27 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
28 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

29 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

30 I

31 Plaintiff BRONSON for his SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
32 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST

1 CAUSE OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the following.

2 II

3 On August 22, 1975, at 801 I Street, Sacramento, California,
4 defendants CLEMONS, CHASTAINE, GREER AND SMITH falsely imprisoned
5 Plaintiff against his will, and repeatedly refused and neglected
6 to take reasonable and necessary action to ascertain the falsity
7 of Plaintiff's imprisonment under color of law and pretense of
8 authority. Said Defendants, and each of them, could have during
9 the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that
10 Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned had said Defendants, and
11 each of them, exercised reasonable diligence in performing their
12 duties and not repeatedly refused to make reasonable and neces-
13 sary factual investigation of the wrongful actions and acts made
14 against the Plaintiff.

15 III

16 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
17 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
18 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
19 ed severe mental anxiety and distress as well as a severe nervous
20 disorder of his entire body during the duration of said false im-
21 prisonment. Further, as a result of the foregoing, Plaintiff suf-
22 fered physical injury and damage to his entire body; particularly
23 to his legs, ankles, throat, chest, ribs, arms which resulted in
24 extreme physical pain and suffering during the duration of his
25 false imprisonment, and continuing thereafter for an extended
26 period of time. As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff
27 is suffering and will continue to suffer for the rest of his life-
28 time from emotional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and def-
29 amation of his business reputation, which will, in part, greatly
30 cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities
31 to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transac-
32 tions and patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of earn-

Ronald Reagan-1748

1 ings, and incurred expenses for medical attention and hospitali-
2 zation, and other expenses, as a result of the foregoing, in sums
3 to be proved at trial, and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

4 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against defendants,
5 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

6 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

7 I

8 Plaintiff BRONSON for his THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
9 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST
10 and SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
11 the following.

12 II

13 On August 22, 1975, Defendants CLEMONS, CHAISTAINE,
14 SNELSON, GREER AND SMITH of FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE and Defen-
15 dant CLARENCE KELLEY of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, and
16 each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly
17 and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to falsely
18 arrest, falsely imprison, assault, batter, attempt to kill and
19 maim; libel and slander the Plaintiff to suppress and destroy
20 the value of Plaintiff's law enforcement technologies to save law
21 officer lives. Defendants CLEMONS, CHASTAINE, GREER AND SMITH re-
22 quested the Plaintiff to return to 801 I Street with documentation
23 . When Plaintiff returned with the documentation, Defendants
24 CLEMONS, GREER AND SMITH, and each of them, carried through the
25 conspiracy with Defendants CHASTAINE, SNELSON AND KELLEY and did
26 assault, beat, forcibly restrain, strangle, handcuff, illegally
27 search and seize the Plaintiff, and refuse his documents of Plain-
28 tiff.

29 III

30 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering
31 and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emo-
32 tional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his

Ronald Reagan-1749

1 business and patent reputation, which will, by effect cause him
2 future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold re-
3 spected and trusted positions in his business transactions and
4 patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of earnings, and in-
5 curred expenses for medical attention and hospitalization, and
6 other expenses, as a result of the foregoing, in sums to be proved
7 at trial, and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

8 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
9 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

10 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

11 I

12 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the United States. Defen-
13 dant "VICTOR MARTINEZ" is believed to be an alias and is employed
14 in "undercover" law enforcement. The matter in controversy arises
15 under the United States Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First,
16 Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution,
17 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42
18 U.S.C. Sec. 1983, exceeds \$10,000, exclusive of interest and costs,
19 California Tort Claims Act, and Penal Code Secs. 182,236,240 etsq.

20 II

21 On August 22, 1975, at 801 I street, Sacramento, California,
22 Defendant "MARTINEZ" assaulted the Plaintiff without provocation
23 with a concealed weapon by wrongfully, unlawfully, intentionally,
24 and menacingly stalking, tracking, following, "dogging", with ges-
25 tures, facial expressions and walk, the Plaintiff. Defendant
26 caused Plaintiff to constantly, fearfully, and warily shift his
27 standing, business position, and walk in counter movements to
28 Defendant. Plaintiff feared for his life and was so alarmed, ap-
29 prehensive and fearful that the Plaintiff warned Defendants CLE-
30 MONS, CHASTAINE, GREER AND SMITH that the Plaintiff intended to
31 place said "MARTINEZ" under citizen's arrest for wrongful harrass-
32 ment of the Plaintiff in the United States Post Office.

Ronald Reagan-1750

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

As a result Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business, suffered great pain of body, was caused emotional and mental distress, pain, grief and anguish, and incurred expenses for medical attention and hospitalization, and other expenses, in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendant in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff BRONSON for his FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST through FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the following.

II

On August 22, 1975, Defendants "MARTINEZ", CLEMONS, CHASTAINE, SNELSON, GREER, SMITH AND KELLEY, and each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to falsely arrest, falsely imprison, assault, batter, attempt to kill and maim, libel and slander, and invade the civil rights of the Plaintiff to suppress, stop and destroy Plaintiff and his citizens arrest of Defendant "MARTINEZ". Defendants, and each of them, conspired and agreed to have the Plaintiff return with documentation for the citizens arrest whereupon Defendants would commit the above wrongful and tortious acts against the Plaintiff. When Plaintiff returned with the documentation as requested, Defendants CLEMONS, GREER AND SMITH FALSELY ASSAULTED, BATTERED, ARRESTED, IMPRISONED, LIBELED, SLANDERED, AND ATTEMPTED TO KILL the Plaintiff as conspired and agreed to.

III

As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering
Ronald Reagan-1751

1 and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emo-
2 tional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his
3 business and patent reputation, which will by effect cause him
4 future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold re-
5 spected and trusted positions in his business transactions employ-
6 ment and community. Plaintiff suffered loss of earnings, and in-
7 curred expenses for medical attention and hospitalization, and
8 other expenses, as a result of the foregoing, in sums to be proved
9 at trial, and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

10 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
11 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

12 SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

13 I

14 Plaintiff BRONSON for his SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
15 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST THROUGH
16 FIFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the fol-
17 lowing.

18 II

19 On August 22, 1975, Defendants CHASTAINE AND GREER forcibly
20 took the Plaintiff from the United States Post Office building at
21 801 I Street and forcibly took Plaintiff down the street to his
22 business automobile parked in a private parking lot one block away.
23 At all times Plaintiff was menaced by said Defendants, and each of
24 them, and the menace of Plaintiff was continued for some time at
25 Plaintiff's business automobile. Plaintiff constantly feared not
26 only for his continued personal safety from a deadly weapon or
27 fists, but feared also for the personal safety of innocent by-
28 standers. Said Defendants, and each of them, falsely imprisoned
29 Plaintiff against his will, and repeatedly refused and neglected
30 to take reasonable and necessary action to ascertain the falsity
31 of Plaintiff's imprisonment under color of law and pretense of
32 authority. Said Defendants, and each of them, could have during

Ronald Reagan-1752

1 the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that
2 Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned had said Defendants, and
3 each of them, exercised reasonable diligence in performing their
4 duties and not repeatedly refused to make reasonable and neces-
5 sary factual investigation of the wrongful actions and acts made
6 against the Plaintiff.

7 III

8 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
9 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
10 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
11 ed severe mental anxiety and distress as well as a severe nervous
12 disorder of his entire body during the duration of said false im-
13 prisonment. Further, as a result of the foregoing, Plaintiff suf-
14 fered physical injury and damage to his entire body; particularly
15 to his legs, ankles, throat, chest, ribs, arms which resulted in
16 extreme physical pain and suffering during the duration of his
17 false imprisonment, and continuing thereafter for an extended
18 period of time. As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff
19 is suffering and will continue to suffer for the rest of his life-
20 time from emotional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and def-
21 amation of his business and patent reputation, which will, in
22 part, cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportu-
23 nities to hold respected and trusted positions in his business
24 transactions and patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of
25 earnings, and incurred expenses for medical attention and hospital-
26 ization, and other expenses, as a result of the foregoing, in sums
27 to be proved at trial, and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

28 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
29 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

30 SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

31 I

32 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the United States. Defen-
Ronald Reagan-1753

1 dants DWAYNE KEYES and DONALD HELLER were employees of the UNITED
2 STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. The matter in controversy arises
3 under the United States Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First,
4 Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution,
5 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42 U.S.C.
6 Sec. 1983, and exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, exclusive of interests
7 and costs, and California Penal Code Sec. 182 et seq.

8 II

9 For his SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION, Plaintiff realleges and by
10 reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST THROUGH
11 SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the fol-
12 lowing.

13 III

14 On or about August 25, 1975, Defendants KEYES, HELLER, CLEMONS,
15 CHASTAINE, SNELSON, GREER, SMITH AND KELLEY, and each of them, in-
16 tentionally, wrongfully, maliciously, knowingly and willfully con-
17 spired and agreed among themselves to obstruct justice and violate
18 Plaintiff's civil rights in Plaintiff's filing criminal charges
19 against said Defendants in Plaintiff's capacity of "complaining
20 witness" for the United States of America.

21 IV

22 On or about August 25, 1975, Plaintiff attempted to file
23 criminal charges against the FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE Defendants,
24 its agents, employees or servants. Defendants KEYES AND HELLER
25 repeatedly refused to receive Plaintiff's complaint and filing of
26 criminal charges stating that Plaintiff was required to be repre-
27 sented by "private attorney". When Plaintiff advised that he was
28 in "propria persona" exercising his right of "complaining witness"
29 for the United States of America, Defendants HELLER AND KEYES con-
30 tinued to refuse to accept filing of Plaintiff's criminal charges
31 against the FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE Defendants. At no time did
32 the Defendants permit the Plaintiff to exercise this right.

Ronald Reagan-1754

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

V

As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his business and patent reputation, which will, in part, cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transactions and patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of earnings, and incurred expenses for medical attention and hospitalization, and other expenses, as a result of the foregoing, in sums to be proved at trial, and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the State of California. Defendant JACK DEBOISE is an employee of Defendant SACRAMENTO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT and a resident of Sacramento County, California. The matter in controversy arises under the United States Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983, exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, exclusive of interest and costs, and Sections 182 and 240 of the California Penal Code; 18 USC 111.

II

On August 27, 1976, the Defendant SACRAMENTO MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT wrongfully discontinued and disconnected service to Plaintiff's business property in retaliation against Plaintiff for his filing this lawsuit before this Court. Defendant SMUD sent its employee Defendant DEBOISE out to restore the wrongfully discontinued service. When the Plaintiff demanded why the service had been wrongfully discontinued when there was no outstanding

Ronald Reagan-1755

1 charge owed to Defendant SMUD, Defendant DEBOISE, without cause or
2 provocation, assaulted Plaintiff and threatened him with bodily
3 injury by stepping toward Plaintiff and pointing his fist at the
4 Plaintiff. When Defendant DEBOISE saw a witness, Defendant DEBOISE
5 stopped, stepped back from Plaintiff, stopped his swing at Plaintiff,
6 dropped his fist, turned on the illegally disconnected service,
7 and left.

8 III

9 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant,
10 and of the fright caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from
11 transacting his business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional
12 anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
13 body, caused emotional/mental stress, pain, grief, anguish,
14 in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
16 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff BRONSON for his NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
20 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIRST THROUGH
21 EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the
22 following.

23 II

24 On or about August 27, 1976, Defendants CLEMONS, CHASTAINE,
25 SNELSON, GREER, SMITH, KELLEY, KEYES, HELLER, SACRAMENTO MUNICIPAL
26 UTILITY DISTRICT AND JACK DEBOISE, and each of them, wrongfully,
27 intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully conspired and
28 agreed among themselves to retaliate against the Plaintiff for
29 filing this lawsuit. The federal Defendants got Defendant SMUD to
30 agree to wrongfully disconnect the electrical service to Plaintiff's
31 business for a phony reason. On August 27, 1976, Defendant SMUD
32 wrongfully disconnected Plaintiff's business electricity service

Ronald Reagan-1756

1 and Plaintiff was without electricity.

2 III

3 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering
4 and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emo-
5 tional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his
6 business and patent reputation, which will, in part, cause him
7 future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold re-
8 spected and trusted positions in his business transactions and
9 patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of earnings, was pre-
10 vented from transacting his business, and has suffered extreme and
11 severe emotional anguish and physical pain and has been injured in
12 earnings, body, caused emotional/mental stress, pain, grief, anguish,
13 in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES.

14 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
15 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

16 TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

17 I

18 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the United States. Defen-
19 dant is STATE OF CALIFORNIA ATTORNEY GENERAL EVELLE J. YOUNGER.
20 The matter in controversy arises under the United States Constitu-
21 tion, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth
22 Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671
23 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983, California Tort
24 Claims Act (Gov. C. Sec. 900 et seq.), California Penal Code Secs.
25 182,236,237, 240 et seq., and exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, ex-
26 clusive of interests and costs. 18 USC 201,241,371,1001,1501,2071,
27 2231.

27 II

28 On or about September 29, 1972, two agents, employees, or
29 other, of Defendant YOUNGER assaulted the Plaintiff at 801 I St.,
30 Sacramento, with a concealed weapon by wrongfully, unlawfully, in-
31 tentiously, and menacingly stalking, tracking, following, "dog-
32 ging", with gestures, facial expressions and walk, the Plaintiff.

Ronald Reagan-1757

1 Defendant's agents, employees, or others, caused Plaintiff to con-
2 stantly, fearfully, and warily shift his standing, business posi-
3 tion, and walk in counter movements to Defendant's agents, employ-
4 ees, or others. Plaintiff feared for his life and was so alarmed
5 that he was prevented from transacting his business at the Post
6 Office.

7 III

8 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant,
9 its agents, employees, or others, and of the fright caused Plain-
10 tiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business and
11 has suffered extreme and severe emotional anguish and physical
12 pain and has been injured in his earnings and body and caused emo-
13 tional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish in sums to be
14 proved at trial and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants in
16 sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff for his ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by
20 reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH CAUSE
21 OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the following. De-
22 fendant L. PATRICK GRAY employed by the Defendant FEDERAL BUREAU OF
23 INVESTIGATION is herein added to reallegation of the Plaintiff's
24 ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION.

25 II

26 On or about September 29, 1972, Defendants YOUNGER AND GRAY,
27 and each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowing-
28 ly and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to falsely
29 assault, falsely imprison, obstruct justice, violate due process
30 of law guarantees, libel and slander the Plaintiff to suppress and
31 destroy the value of Plaintiff's law enforcement and military tech-
32 nologies to save law officer and infantry lives. Defendant GRAY
Ronald Reagan-1758

1 got Defendant YOUNGER to agree to assault, falsely imprison, har-
2 ass, libel and slander the Plaintiff when Plaintiff went to his
3 business postal mail box. When Plaintiff appeared to transact his
4 business, Defendant YOUNGER's agents, employees, or others, assault-
5 ed, impeded the movements of, and loudly libeled and slandered the
6 Plaintiff in the main lobby of the building, and carried through
7 the conspiracy with Defendant Gray and did the assault, false im-
8 prisonment, obstruction of justice, violated due process of law,
9 libeled and slandered the Plaintiff.

10 III

11 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering
12 and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emo-
13 tional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his
14 business and patent reputation, which will by effect cause him
15 future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold re-
16 spected and trusted positions in his business transactions and
17 patent technologies. Plaintiff suffered loss of earnings and in-
18 curred expenses for medical attention and other expenses, as a re-
19 sult of the foregoing, in sums to be proved at trial, and incorpor-
20 ated herein under DAMAGES.

21 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
22 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

23 TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

24 I

25 Plaintiff BRONSON for his TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
26 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
27 THROUGH ELEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
28 states the following.

29 II

30 On or about September 29, 1972, at 801 I Street, Sacramento,
31 Defendant YOUNGER's agents, employees, or others, falsely impri-
32 soned Plaintiff against his will in the lobby of the Post Office
Ronald Reagan-1759

1 Building, and repeatedly refused and neglected to take reasonable
2 and necessary action to ascertain the falsity of Plaintiff's im-
3 prisonment under color of law and pretense of authority. Said De-
4 fendant YOUNGER's agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
5 could have during the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment,
6 ascertained that Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned had said
7 Defendant YOUNGER's agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
8 exercised reasonable diligence in performing their duties and not
9 repeatedly refused to make reasonable and necessary factual inves-
10 tigation of the wrongful actions and acts made against Plaintiff.

11 III

12 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
13 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
14 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
15 ed severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish.
16 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and
17 will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotional
18 distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his business
19 reputation and patent technologies, which will by effect cause him
20 future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold re-
21 spected and trusted positions in his business transactions and
22 patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
23 ated herein under DAMAGES.

24 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
25 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

26 THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

27 I

28 Plaintiff BRONSON for his THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleg-
29 es and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
30 THROUGH TWELFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
31 states the following.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1760

1

II

2 On or about October 2, 1972, at 801 I Street, Sacramento,
3 two agents, employees, or other of Defendant GRAY assaulted the
4 Plaintiff with a concealed weapon by wrongfully, intentionally,
5 and menacingly stalking, tracking, following, "dogging", with ges-
6 tures, facial expressions and walk, the Plaintiff. Defendant's
7 agents, employees, or others, caused Plaintiff to constantly,
8 fearfully, and warily shift his standing, business position, and
9 walk in counter movements to Defendant's agents, employees, or
10 others. Plaintiff feared for his life and was so alarmed that he
11 was prevented from transacting his business at the U.S. Post Office.

12

III

13 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant,
14 his agents, employees, or others, and of the fright caused Plain-
15 tiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business and
16 has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, pain,
17 grief and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his
18 earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in
19 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

20 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants in
21 sums to be proved at trial and costs.

22

FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

23

I

24 Plaintiff BRONSON for his FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION real-
25 leges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
26 TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION THROUGH THIRTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION and in
27 addition alleges and states the following.

28

II Ronald Reagan-1761

29 On or about October 2, 1972, at 801 I Street, Sacramento, De-
30 fendant GRAY's agents, employees, or others, falsely imprisoned
31 Plaintiff against his will in the lobby of the Post Office, and re-
32 peatedly refused and neglected to take reasonable and necessary

1 action to ascertain the falsity of Plaintiff's imprisonment under
2 color of law and pretense of authority. Said Defendant GRAY's a-
3 gents, employees, or others, and each of them, could have during
4 the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that
5 Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned had said Defendant GRAY's
6 agents, employees, or others, and each of them, exercised reason-
7 able diligence in performing their duties and not repeatedly re-
8 fused to make reasonable and necessary factual investigation of
9 the wrongful actions and acts made against Plaintiff.

10 III

11 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
12 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
13 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
14 ed severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish.
15 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and
16 will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotion-
17 al distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his bus-
18 iness reputation and patent technologies, which will by effect
19 cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities
20 to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transac-
21 tions and patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial
22 and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

23 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
24 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

25 FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

26 I

27 Plaintiff BRONSON for his FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
28 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
29 CAUSE OF ACTION THROUGH FOURTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION and in addi-
30 tion alleges and states the following.

31 II Ronald Reagan-1762

32 On October 2, 1972, Defendant GRAY, his agents, employees,

1 or others, and each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, malicious-
2 ly, knowingly and willfully executed the conspiracy agreed to with
3 Defendant YOUNGER, his agents, employees, or others, on or about
4 September 29, 1972. On October 2, 1972, Defendant GRAY's agents,
5 employees, or others, assaulted, falsely imprisoned, obstructed
6 justice, violated equal protection and due process of law guaran-
7 tees, libeled and slandered the Plaintiff in the U.S. Post Office.
8 Defendant GRAY's agent, employee, or other, assaulted Plaintiff
9 by following him out of the Post Office, down the street into the
10 next block, and into the lobby of the Sacramento City Hall, 915
11 I Street. Defendant GRAY's agent, employee, or other, continued
12 to menace and assault the Plaintiff with concealed weapons in the
13 City Hall lobby. Plaintiff feared for his life and was so alarmed
14 that he was prevented from transacting his business.

15 III

16 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant,
17 his agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and of the
18 fright caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting
19 his business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional anguish
20 and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, bus-
21 iness and patent reputation, caused emotional and mental stress,
22 pain, grief and anguish in sums to be proved at trial and incor-
23 porated herein under DAMAGES.

24 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
25 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

26 SIXTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

27 I

28 Plaintiff BRONSON for his SIXTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
29 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
30 CAUSE OF ACTION THROUGH FIFTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION and in addition
31 alleges and states the following.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1763

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

II

On or about October 2, 1972, at 915 I Street, Sacramento, California, one agent, employee, or other, of Defendant GRAY assaulted the Plaintiff with a concealed weapon by wrongfully, intentionally, and menacingly stalking, tracking, following, "dogging", with gestures, facial expressions and walk, out of the U.S. Post Office, down the street into the next block and in to the Sacramento City Hall, the Plaintiff. Defendant's agent, employee, or other, caused Plaintiff to constantly, fearfully, and warily shift his standing, business transactions, and walk in counter movements to Defendant's agent, employee, or other. Plaintiff feared for his life and was so alarmed that he was prevented from transacting his business.

III

By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant, his agent, employee, or other, and of the fright caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

SEVENTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff BRONSON for his SEVENTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH THROUGH SIXTEENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the following.

Ronald Reagan-1764

II

On or about October 2, 1972, Defendant GRAY's agents, employees, or others, assaulted the Plaintiff with drawn weapons and

1 forcibly, violently, loudly, yelling, wrongfully, unlawfully, ma-
2 liciously and wentonly "surrounded" the building in which Plain-
3 tiff was conducting business with drawn handguns, rifles, and
4 walkie talkies in retaliation against the Plaintiff for Plaintiff's
5 insistance that the Defendant FEDERAL BUREAU OF INCESTIGATION im-
6 mediately stop assaulting, harassing and abusing Plaintiff. De-
7 fendants, and each of them, threatened violent force against the
8 Plaintiff and trespassed on business property. Fearing for his
9 life, Plaintiff was prevented from leaving the building. Defen-
10 dant's agents, employees, and others, and each of them, sat in
11 cars in front of and in back of the building and milled around the
12 building for some time, assaulting Plaintiff, humiliating, out-
13 raging, embarrassing, intimidating Plaintiff, and prevented Plain-
14 tiff from conducting his lawful business activities.

15 III

16 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendant,
17 his agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and of the
18 fright caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting
19 his business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
20 mental stress, pain, grief and anguish and physical pain and has
21 been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent
22 technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein
23 under DAMAGES by reference.

24 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
25 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

26 EIGHTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

27 I

28 Plaintiff BRONSON for his EIGHTEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
29 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
30 THROUGH SEVENTEENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
31 states the following.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1765

1 II

2 On October 2, 1972, Defendant GRAY's agents, employees, or
3 others, falsely imprisoned the Plaintiff against his will in
4 building in which Plaintiff was conducting business. Defendant's
5 agents, employees, and others, and each of them, sat in cars in
6 front of and in back of the building and milled around the build-
7 ing for some time, assaulting and falsely imprisoning Plaintiff,
8 humiliating, outraging, embarrassing, intimidating Plaintiff, and
9 prevented Plaintiff from conducting his lawful business activities.
10 Defendant's agents, employees, and others, and each of them, re-
11 peatedly refused and neglected to take reasonable and necessary
12 action to ascertain the falsity of Plaintiff's imprisonment under
13 color of law and pretense of authority. Said Defendant GRAY's
14 agents, employees, or others, and each of them, could have during
15 the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that
16 Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned and had said Defendant
17 GRAY's agents, employees, or others, and each of them, exercised
18 reasonable diligence in performing their duties and not repeatedly
19 refused to make reasonable and necessary factual investigation of
20 the wrongfulections and acts made against Plaintiff.

21 III

22 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
23 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
24 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
25 ed severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish.
26 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and
27 will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotion-
28 al distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his bus-
29 iness reputation and patent technologies, which will by effect
30 cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities
31 to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transac-
32 tions and patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial and

Ronald Reagan-1766

1 and incorporated herein under DAMAGES by reference.

2 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
3 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

4 NINETEENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

5 I

6 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the State of California.
7 Defendant WILLIAM J. RUCKELSHAUS is an employee of Defendant FED
8 ERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. The matter in controversy arises
9 under the United States Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First,
10 Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution,
11 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec.1343, 42 U.S.C.
12 1983, 18 U.S.C. Secs. beginning 111,201,241,371,1001,1501,2071,
13 2231, et seq., exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, exclusive of interest
14 and costs, and California Penal Code Secs. 258, 248 et seq.

15 II

16 On or about May 22, 1973, Defendant RUCKELSHAUS, under color
17 of authority and pretense of law, intentionally, willfully, con-
18 spiratority and maliciously sent a false and prejudicial letter to
19 New York United States Senator James L. Buckley which subjected
20 the Plaintiff to prejudice and loss of respect in the eyes of a
21 Fellow Yale Man.

22 III

23 The Defendant, contriving and intending to injure Plaintiff
24 and deprive him of the respect, confidence and esteem peculiarly
25 essential to Plaintiff's business profession and expertise, and
26 contriving and intending to deprive Plaintiff of his good business
27 and patent name, reputation and the esteem of his business associ-
28 ates and clients, and to bring Plaintiff into disastrous scandal,
29 ridicule, and professional disrepute, before his clients, profes-
30 sional and business associates, friends, neighbors, acquaintances,
31 and the public in general, and to hold Plaintiff up to public
32 scorn, contempt, ridicule and disgrace, did heretofore, on or about

Ronald Reagan-1767

1 the day of May 22, 1973, falsely and wrongfully publish and cir-
2 culate of and concerning the plaintiff, the following false,
3 scandalous and defamatory libel:

4 "Mr. Bronson is a self-described designer-inventor who
5 claims to have developed a weapons training and firing system
6 which will vastly improve the user's accuracy."

7 "Mr. Bronson's manual has been reviewed by the FBI
8 Academy firearms staff, and was found to contain no additional
9 knowledge or technology to that already in use in our firearms
10 program."

11 "For some unknown reason, he (Plaintiff BRONSON)
12 selected former Acting Director Gray as one of the individuals
13 most responsible for law enforcement's lack of interest in his
14 (BRONSON) system."

15 "In recent weeks, Mr. Bronson has made two telephone
16 calls to FBI Headquarters, Washington, D.C. On both occasions,
17 Mr. Bronson terminated his telephone calls with abusive and
18 obscene remarks when he was told the FBI had made no effort to
19 suppress his technology."

20 The foregoing was meant and intended to convey that Plaintiff
21 BRONSON was to be suppressed and deprived the benefits of Plain-
22 tiff's firearms ability and expertise, as embodied in United
23 States Patent No. 3,543,428, "RIFLE FORESTOCK", and Plaintiff
24 BRONSON' 1972 United States Library of Congress Certificate of
25 Copyright for "ANCHOR INTERNATIONAL WEAPONS TRAINING FIRING MANUAL
26 AND BRONSON STRINGFIRE METHOD", by the law enforcement community
27 and starting with Defendant FBI, and to hold Plaintiff in con-
28 tempt in the eyes of his business associates and clients he worked
29 with in a professional capacity. The foregoing wrongful act was
30 meant to direct attention to Plaintiff away from Defendant(s)'s
31 wrongful, malicious^{and libelous}/acts under color of authority and pretense
32 of law.

Ronald Reagan-1768

1 IV

2 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious and
3 libelous acts of Defendants, and each of them, and with others,
4 Plaintiff has been greatly injured in his good business and
5 patent name, fame and reputation, in the conduct and execution
6 of his lawful business activities, in his standing in the commun-
7 ity wherein Plaintiff conducts his business, and in the high re-
8 gard, respect, confidence and esteem he has hitherto enjoyed a-
9 mong his business and professional associates and members of the
10 law enforcement and sport shooting communities and elsewhere. As
11 a further result of the foregoing, and the libel and slander
12 thereby caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and se-
13 vere emotional and mental stress, grief, anguish and distress
14 and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body,
15 business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved
16 at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

17 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against defendants,
18 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

19 TWENTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

20 I

21 Plaintiff BRONSON for his TWENTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION realleg-
22 es and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TENTH
23 THROUGH NINETEENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
24 states the following. Defendants are the UNITED STATES OF AMER-
25 ICA, HENRY E. PETERSON, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, L. PA-
26 TRICK GRAY, WILLIAM RUCKELSHAUS, CLARENCE M. KELLEY, SECRET SER-
27 VICE, DWAYNE KEYES, DONALD HELLER, ALEXANDER HAIG, LAW ENFORCE-
28 MENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, UNITED STATES ARMY, LEON JAWORSKI
29 FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, OFFICER CLEMENS (BADGE 3327), JAMES
30 CHASTAINE, CLARENCE L. SWELSON, LUV SECURITY SERVICE, OFFICER
31 GREER, W.W. SMITH, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, RONALD REAGAN, EVELLE J.
32 YOUNGER, HOUSTON I. FLOURNOY, EDMOND G. BROWN, Jr., MARC POCHE,

1 CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, GLENDON B. CRAIG, CALIFORNIA STATE
2 POLICE, GUY R. OATES, L.D. SHERWOOD, S.W. WESTON, NATIONAL RIFLE
3 ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCI-
4 ATION OF CHIEFS OF POLICE, WINCHESTER-WESTERN DIVISION of the
5 OLIN CORPORATION, REMINGTON ARMS DIVISION of the DUPONT DE NEMOURS
6 CORPORATION, COLT INDUSTRIES, INC., SACRAMENTO MUNICIPAL UTILITY
7 DISTRICT, JACK DEBOISE, AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CORPOR-
8 ATION, PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, WESTERN UNION, LOS ANGE-
9 LES COUNTY, PETER PITCHESS, CITY OF LOS ANGELES, THOMAS BRADLEY,
10 EDWARD L. DAVIS, SACRAMENTO COUNTY, JOHN PRICE, DUANE LOWE, CITY
11 OF SACRAMENTO, WILLIAM J. KINNEY, OFFICER GORSKI (BADGE No. 341)
12 and "VICTOR MARTINEZ".

13 II

14 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON deter-
15 mined that Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and
16 each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly
17 and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress
18 and destroy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law
19 enforcement and military technologies to save lives, and publish
20 widely by words or writings false, pre-

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32 Ronald Reagan-1770

1 judicial, incorrect, libelous and slanderous statements regarding
2 Plaintiff's business reputation and patent technologies.

3 III

4 Beginning about September 1972, Defendants, and each of
5 them, acting within the course of employment under color of law
6 and pretense of authority, intentionally, maliciously, willfully
7 and libelously did widely circulate and publish to the law en-
8 forcement communities of the United States and California deliber-
9 ate misstatements, misquotations, and false statements regarding
10 Plaintiff and Plaintiff's business reputation and patent technol-
11 ogies, which defamed Plaintiff's business reputation, patent
12 technologies, and professional regard.

13 IV

14 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
15 of Defendants, and each of them, and with others, Plaintiff has
16 been greatly injured in his good business and patent name, fame
17 and reputation, in the conduct and execution of his lawful busi-
18 ness activities, in his standing in the community wherein Plain-
19 tiff conducts his business, and in the high regard, respect, con-
20 fidence and esteem he has hitherto enjoyed among his business and
21 professional associates and members of the law enforcement and
22 sport shooting communities and elsewhere. As a further result
23 of the foregoing, and the libel and slander by conspiracy caused
24 Plaintiff thereby, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emo-
25 tional and mental stress, pain, grief, anguish and distress and
26 physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, busi-
27 ness reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at
28 trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

29 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff BRONSON demands judgment against De-
30 fendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and
31 costs.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1771

1 TWENTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff BRONSON for his TWENTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION re-
4 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
5 TENTH THROUGH TWENTIETH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges
6 and states the following. Plaintiff adds to these causes of
7 action Defendants AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH AND PACIFIC
8 TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, their agents, employees, or others.

9 II

10 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
11 that Defendants FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, AMERICAN TELE-
12 PHONE AND TELEGRAPH, AND PACIFIC TELEPHONE, their agents, employ-
13 ees, or others, and each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, ma-
14 liciously, knowingly and willfully conspired and agreed among
15 themselves to suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's pa-
16 tented and copyright law enforcement and infantry technologies
17 to save lives, and/without warrant maintain Plaintiff under con-
18 stant business telephone wiretap or other illegal electronic mon-
19 itoring and/or recording devices, beginning on or about March 1973.

20 III

21 Defendants, and each of them, and with others, maliciously
22 and in effecting the conspiracy and wiretap agreed to did monitor
23 disconnect or "bug" Plaintiff's business telephone on or about:
24 1973: February 9,13; March 12-15; May 10, Jul. 13, Aug. 26,30,31,
25 Sep.4,24; November 20; 1974: January 10,16; February 7,8,28; May
26 8,14; Oct. 22, Nov. 8,14, Dec. 6,7; 1975: January 15, February 4,
27 5,8,9,11; April 21,22; July 8; September 9; 1976: Jan. 19, Feb.20.
28 Defendants agents, employees, or others, illegally electronically
29 caused or forced Plaintiff's business telephones to "ring"
30 (strange sound) or "malfunction", especially during nonbusiness
31 hours, ring incessantly or brokenly, mechanically contrived, or
32 otherwise, the sounds or voices of callers, and other wrongful

Ronald Reagan-1772

1 acts herein, hereinafter and hereinbefore complained of. Defen-
2 dants, and each of them, maliciously and deliberately made the
3 business telephones inoperative, disconnected, cut into business
4 telephone conversations, and subjected Plaintiff's business tele-
5 phone conversations to the "special attentions" of Defendant
6 PACIFIC TELEPHONE's "Unit 2" operators.

7 IV

8 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendants,
9 and each of them, and of the fright, distress and pain caused
10 Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business
11 and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress,
12 pain, grief and anguish and physical pain and has been injured
13 in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technolo-
14 gies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from
15 DAMAGES by reference.

16 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
17 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

18 TWENTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

19 I

20 Plaintiff BRONSON for his TWENTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION re-
21 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
22 TENTH THROUGH TWENTY-FIRST CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition al-
23 leges and states the following. Plaintiff adds to these causes
24 of action Defendant HENRY E. PETERSON, an employee of UNITED
25 STATES OF AMERICA, and Privacy Act of 1972.

26 II

27 On or about October 20, 1972, Defendants PETERSON AND GRAY,
28 their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, wrongfully,
29 intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully conspired and
30 agreed among themselves to suppress and destroy the value of
31 Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and infantry
32 technologies to save lives, and contrive and intend to injure

1 Plaintiff and deprive him of the respect, confidence and esteem
2 peculiarly essential to Plaintiff's business profession and ex-
3 pertise, and contrive and intend to deprive Plaintiff of his good
4 business and patent name, reputation and the esteem of his busi-
5 ness associates and clients, and to bring Plaintiff into disas-
6 trous scandal, ridicule, and professional disrepute, before his
7 clients, professional and business associates, friends, neigh-
8 bors, acquaintances and the public in general, and to hold Plain-
9 tiff up to public scorn, contempt, ridicule and disgrace.

10 III

11 On or about October 20, 1972, Defendant PETERSON intention-
12 ally, willfully, and maliciously, in furtherance of said conspir-
13 acy, sent a false, prejudicial, incorrect, libelous and slander-
14 ous letter to California United States Senator Alan Cranston
15 which falsely presented the Plaintiff, falsely discredited the
16 Plaintiff, and subjected the Plaintiff to prejudice and loss of
17 respect in the esteem of Senator Cranston.

18 IV

19 Plaintiff BRONSON would recite the exact false and libelous
20 statements in said letter, but Defendant FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVES-
21 TIGATION/^{appears did not} supply Plaintiff with copy of said letter pursuant
22 to Plaintiff's claim under the Privacy Act of 1972, a.k.a. the
23 Freedom of Information Act. Ronald Reagan-1774

24 V

25 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, malicious, conspir-
26 atorial and libelous acts of Defendants, and each of them, and
27 with others, Plaintiff has been greatly injured in his good busi-
28 ness and patent name, fame and reputation, in the conduct and
29 execution of his lawful business activities, in his standing in
30 the community wherein Plaintiff conducts his business, and in the
31 high regard, respect, confidence and esteem he has hitherto en-
32 joyed among his business and professional associates and members

1 of the law enforcement and sport shooting communities and else-
2 where. As a further result of the foregoing, and the libel and
3 slander thereby caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme
4 and severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief, anguish and
5 distress and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
6 body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be
7 proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

8 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
9 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

10 TWENTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

11 I

12 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the State of California.
13 Defendants are UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF
14 INVESTIGATION, both at Headquarters, Washington, D.C., WESTERN
15 UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, headquarters at 60 Hudson Street, New
16 York, NY 10013; Baltimore Area Office, 108 East Baltimore Street,
17 Baltimore, MD 21202; Hagerstown, Maryland barnch Office at 31
18 East Antietam Street, Hagerstown, MD 21740, RUCKELSHAUS, PETERSON,
19 their
/agents, employees, or others, and each of them.

20 II

21 The matter in controversy arises under the United States
22 Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 2, the First, Fourth, Sixth and
23 Fourteenth Amendments to the U.S. Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Sec.
24 1346(b), 2671 et seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983,
25 18 U.S.C. Secs. 201, 241, 371, 431, 591, 791, 871, 1341, 1501,
26 1901, 2071, 2231, 2311, 2381, exceeds Ten Thousand Dollars, ex-
27 clusive of interest and costs, and California Penal Code Secs.
28 115, 132 et seq. Ronald Reagan-1775

29 III

30 Plaintiff for his TWENTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
31 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH -
32 TWENTY-SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges as follows.

IV

On or about April 28, 1973, Plaintiff BRONSON paid for and sent a telegraphic message, followed by letter, to Defendant UNITED STATES executive offices of the NIXON ADMINISTRATION. In said telegraphic message Plaintiff demanded that the wrongful, malicious, willful, and unlawful suppressions, harassment, abuse, illegal wiretapping, etc., of Plaintiff and his patented and copy-right technologies by Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, acting under color of authority and pretense of law, stop immediately. Further, Plaintiff demanded that Defendants UNITED STATES, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, RUCKELSHAU, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, cease and desist coverup of Defendants wrongdoings and wrongful acts toward Plaintiff. Plaintiff further demanded immediate retraction of Defendant PETERSON's October 20, 1972, letter which was false and a discrediting of Plaintiff and Plaintiff's firearms and related technologies as malicious, wanton and willful act by PETERSON.

V

Immediately thereafter, Plaintiff was informed, and so relies on, by Defendant WESTERN UNION, its agents, employees, or others, that Defendant WESTERN UNION routed Plaintiff's telegraphic message through Defendant's Baltimore (MD) Area Office and then to its local office in Hagerstown, Maryland. Defendants SECRET SERVICE, GRAY AND PETERSON, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, acted in continuance of conspiracy commenced against Plaintiff about September 1972 and caused Defendant WESTERN UNION, its agents, employees, or others, to deny receipt of the telegraphic message and routing of Plaintiff's message. Defendant stated that it had never received Plaintiff's telegraphic message in Baltimore directly from Sacramento, CA. Defendant WESTERN UNION stated it had no record of Plaintiff's telegraphic message, and following conspiracy and collaboration

Ronald Reagan-1776

1 with other Defendants, suppressed and destroyed Plaintiff's
2 telegraphic message in violation of the regulations of appropri-
3 ate Public Utilities Act.

4 VI

5 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of Defendants,
6 and each of them, and of the fright, distress and pain caused
7 Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business
8 and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress,
9 distress, grief and anguish and physical pain and has been injur-
10 ed in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technol-
11 ogies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from
12 DAMAGES by reference.

13 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
14 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

15 TWENTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

16 I

17 Plaintiff for his TWENTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
18 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
19 THROUGH TWENTY-THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
20 states the following.

21 II

22 Plaintiff began about September 1973 with telephone calls
23 and followed with written communications to Defendant WESTERN
24 UNION on or about January 14, 1974, February 10, 1974, April 24,
25 1974, May 15, 1974, September 5, 1974, demanding return of fee
26 he paid for sending telegraphic message that Defendant suppressed,
27 denied receipt of, refused to deliver, and in conspiracy with
28 said UNITED STATES DEFENDANTS. Defendant WESTERN UNION refused
29 to return fees charged for telegraphic message it refused to de-
30 liver.

Ronald Reagan-1777

31 III

32 By reason of the wrongful and malicious acts of accepting

1 under false pretenses and failing to deliver telegraphic messages
2 as contracted/and paid for by Plaintiff,, and of the fright, dis-
3 tress and pain caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from
4 transacting his business and has suffered extreme and severe emo-
5 tional and mental stress, distress, grief and anguish and physical
6 pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputa-
7 tion and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and in-
8 corporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

9 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
10 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

11 TWENTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

12 I

13 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the State of California.
14 Defendants AT&T and PT&T, through their agent, employee, or other,
15 is located at 37th and T Street Building, Sacramento, California.
16 Plaintiff for his TWENTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by
17 reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTY-THROUGH
18 TWENTY-FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
19 the following. Plaintiff adds Defendant CLARENCE M. KELLEY.

20 II

21 On or about August 26, 1973, Plaintiff contacted the Defend-
22 ant's office to file criminal charges of illegal wiretapping,
23 eavesdropping, monitoring, etc., without warrant, impersonation of
24 "FBI Agent" in illegal and intentional interference with and dis-
25 ruption of business telephone line, etc., hereinbefore and herein-
26 after complained of, with statement DEFENDANTS PACIFIC TELEPHONE
27 AND AMERICAN TELEPHONE were to cease and desist all such illegal
28 and wrongful activity immediately. Defendants agent, employee, or
29 other, assaulted Plaintiff with his threats as to strike Plaintiff
30 and at the same time yelled at Plaintiff "... (I'm gonna) punch
31 you in the nose..." (if you persist in filing these criminal charges).
32 Under color of authority of a public utility charging for the ser-
Ronald Reagan-1778

1 vices wrongfully rendered to Plaintiff and others, Defendants'
2 agent, employee, or other, acted to assault and batter Plaintiff in
3 the business premises of the public utility, causing the Plaintiff
4 to stop communicating without transacting his business.

5 III

6 By reason of the wrongful and malicious assault by Defendants
7 agent, employee, or other, and of the fright, distress and pain
8 caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his
9 business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental
10 stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been
11 injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent tech-
12 nologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein
13 from DAMAGES by reference.

14 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
15 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

16 TWENTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

17 I

18 Plaintiff for his TWENTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
19 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
20 THROUGH TWENTY-FIFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
21 states as follows.

22 II

23 On or about August 24, 1973, Defendants FEDERAL BUREAU OF IN-
24 VESTIGATION AND KELLEY, their agent, employee, or other, inter-
25 cepted Plaintiff's lawful business telephone call, stated "...
26 This is the FBI.", and disconnected Plaintiff's business tele-
27 phone transaction and activity. Defendants, their agents, employees,
28 or other, acted in continuance of the conspiracy commenced about
29 Fall 1972 against Plaintiff to suppress and destroy the value of
30 Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and infantry
31 technologies to save lives. Plaintiff was not permitted use of
32 the business telephone for the rest of the day by Def. FBI.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

By reason of the wrongful and malicious assault and warrantless electronic disconnection of Plaintiff by Defendants, their agent, employee, or other, and of the fright, distress and pain caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business and has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

TWENTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff for this TWENTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH THROUGH TWENTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows.

II

Beginning in September 1972, Plaintiff determined that Defendant LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION had conspired and agreed with Defendants FBI, GRAY, REAGAN, PETERSON, SECRET SERVICE, RUCKELSHAUS, YOUNGER, their agents, employees, or others, and conspired and agreed to restrain and suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's law enforcement firearms and related technologies by withholding federal funding from police agencies who would implement Plaintiff's newly invented life saving technologies. Defendant LEAA did:

- (1) Bribe, restrain, suppress and otherwise keep Plaintiff out of the firearms industry and weapons/sports training fields, by use of "discriminatory" and unfair and unlawful federal funding practices, "federal funding blackmail".

1 (2) Bribe, restrain, suppress and otherwise keep Plaintiff
2 out of the law enforcement and military weapons training field.

3 (3) Payoff to Defendants WINCHESTER, REMINGTON, and COLT,
4 and others, directly and indirectly, for Defendants illegal elec-
5 tion campaign contributions to RICHARD M. NIXON and others, by
6 wrongfully, willfully and maliciously eliminating Plaintiff's
7 competition to Defendants WINCHESTER, REMINGTON, COLT, and others,
8 represented in Plaintiff BRONSON and his firearms and related
9 technologies.

10 (4) Materially assist in the extended coverup of the infer-
11 ior, ineffective, inefficient, inoperative ARMY M-16 infantry
12 rifle which caused the unnecessary loss of thousands of lives of
13 American servicemen and lost the Vietnam War for America.

14 (5) Bribe the California law enforcement community, in par-
15 ticular, with federal funding monies and "considerations" and
16 other acts and things herein complained of, in return for certain
17 California law enforcement community defendant(s) acting to not
18 adopt, implement or train in Plaintiff's firearms and related
19 technologies.

20 (6) Other acts and things which shall be proved at trial.

21 III

22 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts of
23 Defendants, and each of them, and with others, Plaintiff has been
24 greatly injured in his good business and patent name, fame and rep-
25 utation, in the conduct and execution of his lawful business activ-
26 ities, in his standing in the community wherein Plaintiff conducts
27 his business, and in the high regard, respect, confidence and es-
28 teem he has hitherto enjoyed among his business and professional
29 associates and members of the law enforcement and sport shooting
30 communities and elsewhere. As a further result of the foregoing,
31 and the conspiracy caused Plaintiff thereby, Plaintiff has suffer-
32 ed extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, anguish

Ronald Reagan-1781

1 and distress and physical pain and has been injured in his earn-
2 ings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums
3 to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by
4 reference.

5 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff BRONSON demands judgment against De-
6 fendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and
7 costs.

8 TWENTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

9 I

10 Plaintiff BRONSON is a citizen of the United States. Defen-
11 dant YOUNGER is an employee of the STATE OF CALIFORNIA. The mat-
12 ter in controversy arises under the United States Constitution,
13 Art. III, Sec. 2, the First, Fourth, Sixth and Fourteenth Amend-
14 ments to the U.S. Constitution, 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1346(b), 2671 et
15 seq., 28 U.S.C. Sec. 1343, 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1983, exceeds Ten Thou-
16 sand Dollars, exclusive of interest and costs, California Tort
17 Claims Act (Gov.C. Sec. 900 et seq.), and California Penal Code
18 Secs. 182, 236, 240 et seq.

19 II

20 In about September 1972, Defendants STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND
21 YOUNGER, BY their agent, employee, or other, Security Officer
22 J.C. HARRIS, refused to accept Plaintiff's filing of charges of
23 criminal acts in California, and wrongfully, unlawfully, inten-
24 tionally, and violently assaulted plaintiff without cause or prov-
25 ocation by threatening Plaintiff with "... we know where are. We
26 can come and get you at the drop of a sombrero...", with such ve-
27 nom and menace in Defendants Harris' voice and words that Plain-
28 tiff was immediately placed in great fear for his life and physi-
29 cal well being and denied the transaction of his business.

30 Ronald Reagan-1782

III

31 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts of
32 Defendants, and each of them, and the assault and fright

1 caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has been greatly injured in his good
2 business and patent :name, fame and reputation, in the conduct and
3 execution of his lawful business activities, in his standing in
4 the community wherein Plaintiff conducts his business, and in the
5 high regard, respect, confidence and esteem he has hitherto en -
6 joyed among his business and professional associates and members
7 of the law enforcement and sport shooting communities and else-
8 where. As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff has suffer-
9 ed extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, anguish
10 and distress and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
11 body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be
12 proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

13 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
14 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

15 TWENTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

16 I

17 Plaintiff for this TWENTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
18 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
19 THROUGH TWENTY-EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges
20 and states as follows.

21 II

22 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
23 that Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of
24 them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and will-
25 fully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and des-
26 troy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforce-
27 ment and infantry technologies to save lives, and Defendant YOUNG-
28 ER's agent, employee, or other, Harris refused to permit Plaintiff
29 to file criminal charges of wrongdoing in California and assaulted
30 Plaintiff, and did not permit Plaintiff to transact his business.

31 III

32 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts

1 of Defendants, and each of them, and with others, Plaintiff has
2 been greatly injured in his good business and patent name, fame
3 and reputation, in the conduct and execution of his lawful busi-
4 ness activities, in his standing in the community wherein Plain-
5 tiff conducts his business, and in the high regard, respect, con-
6 fidence and esteem he has hitherto enjoyed among his business and
7 professional associates and members of the law enforcement and
8 sport shooting communities and elsewhere. As a further result of
9 the foregoing, and the conspiracy damages caused Plaintiff there-
10 by, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental
11 stress, grief, anguish and distress and physical pain and has been
12 injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent tech-
13 nologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein
14 from DAMAGES by reference.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
16 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 THIRTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff for this THIRTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
20 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
21 THROUGH TWENTY-NINTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
22 states as follows.

23 II

24 On August 17, 1972, Defendants STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND YOUNGER
25 agent, employee, or other, ANDREW TICKVITZA, wrongfully, unlawfully
26 ly and intentionally conspired and acted to deliberately intimi-
27 date and harras person known to Plaintiff at that person's place
28 of employment in malicious, wanton, willful or reckless and con-
29 spiratorial disregard for the rights and privacy of Plaintiff and
30 others. Under the color of authority and pretense of law, Defen-
31 dants' agent, employee, or other, conduct and words caused immedi-
32 ate fear, apprehension and alarm for that person's safety, the

1 safety of Plaintiff BRONSON, and the safety of others.

2 III

3 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial, mali-
4 cious acts of interference by Defendants, and each of them, and
5 of the fright thereby caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered
6 extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, anguish and
7 distress and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
8 body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be
9 proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

10 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
11 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

12 THIRTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

13 I

14 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
15 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
16 THROUGH THIRTIETH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
17 states as follows.

18 II

19 On March 23, 1973, Defendants YOUNGER AND REAGAN, their a-
20 gents, employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed to
21 with federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the
22 value of Plaintiff's law enforcement technologies. On this date
23 Defendants, their employees, agents, or others, and each of them,
24 refused to permit Plaintiff to file criminal charges of crimes
25 committed in California. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting
26 his business and denied equal protection under the law, due pro-
27 cess of law, and Justice.

28 III

29 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
30 malicious acts of defendants, and each of them, and the prevent-
31 ing of the Plaintiff from conducting his business, Plaintiff has
32 suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,

Ronald Reagan-1785

1 distress and anguish and physical pain, and has been injured in
2 his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies
3 in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from
4 DAMAGES by reference.

5 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff BRONSON demands judgment against the
6 Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and
7 costs.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Ronald Reagan-1786

1 THIRTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
4 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
5 THROUGH THIRTY-FIRST CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
6 states as follows.

7 II

8 On or about both September 21, 1973, and September 27, 1973,
9 Defendant OATES, his agents, employees, or others, assaulted the
10 Plaintiff with deadly weapons and stalked, tracked, "dogged" and
11 pursued Plaintiff for several blocks by foot and by car. Under
12 color of authority and pretense of law, said Defendant's agents,
13 employees, or other, prevented Plaintiff from freely exercising
14 his right of lawful pursuit of business activities free from fear
15 or intimidation or worry when Plaintiff would be beaten or shot.

16 II

17 By reason of the wrongful, intentional assault and malicious
18 acts of Defendants, and each of them, and of the fright thereby
19 caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emo-
20 tional and mental stress, grief, anguish and distress and physi-
21 cal pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business rep-
22 utation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and
23 incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

24 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
25 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

26 THIRTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

27 I

28 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
29 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
30 THROUGH THIRTY-SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
31 states as follows.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1787

1 II

2 On or about both September 21 and 27, 1973, Defendants OATES,
3 YOUNGER AND REAGAN, wrongfully, unlawfully and intentionally con-
4 spired and acted to deliberately intimidate and harass and abuse
5 the Plaintiff and to suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's
6 law enforcement technologies, and did cause Defendant OATES's
7 agents, employees, or others, to assault the Plaintiff under color
8 of authority and pretense of law. Plaintiff was prevented from
9 transacting his business.

10 III

11 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial, and
12 malicious acts of assault of Plaintiff, and of the fright thereby
13 caused Plaintiff by the Defendants, and each of them, Plaintiff
14 has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
15 anguish and distress and physical pain and has been injured in his
16 earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in
17 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES
18 by reference.

19 Wherefore, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
20 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

21 THIRTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

22 I

23 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
24 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
25 THROUGH THIRTY-THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
26 states as follows. State Defendant HOUSTON I. FLOURNOY is added.

27 II

28 On or about January 23, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER,
29 OATES, AND FLOURNOY sent their agents, employees, or others, to
30 wrongfully, unlawfully, intentionally, maliciously and violently
31 assault Plaintiff with deadly weapons on private business property.
32 Defendants, and each of them, sent state agents, employees or other

Ronald Reagan-1788

1 in two cars to willfully, intentionally, and violently use force
2 on Plaintiff, or other malicious, wanton, willful or reckless dis-
3 regard for plaintiff's safety or rights. Under color of authority
4 and pretense of law, Defendants' agents, employees, or others,
5 trespassed on business property, banged on the door, yelled at
6 Plaintiff and prevented Plaintiff from leaving the building and
7 transacting his business. Defendants agents, employees, or others
8 sat in their cars for some time assaulting, humiliating, outraging
9 and embarrassing Plaintiff.

10 III

11 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial, and
12 malicious acts of assault of Plaintiff, and of the fright thereby
13 caused Plaintiff by the Defendants, and each of them, Plaintiff
14 has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
15 anguish and distress and physical pain and has been injured in his
16 earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums
17 to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES.

18 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
19 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

20 THIRTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

21 I

22 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
23 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
24 THROUGH THIRTY-FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges
25 and states as follows.

Ronald Reagan-1789

26 II

27 On or about January 23, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER,
28 OATES AND FLOURNOY, their agents, employees, or others, falsely
29 imprisoned the Plaintiff against his will in building in which
30 Plaintiff was conducting business. Defendant's agents, employees,
31 or others, and each of them, sat in cars before the building for
32 some time, assaulting and falsely imprisoning Plaintiff, humilia-

1 ting, outraging, embarrassing, intimidating the Plaintiff, and
2 prevented Plaintiff from conducting his lawful business activities.
3 Defendants' agents, employees, or others, and each of them, repeat-
4 edly refused and neglected to take reasonable and necessary action
5 to ascertain the falsity of Plaintiff's imprisonment under color
6 of law and pretense of authority. Said Defendants' agents, em-
7 ployees, or others, and each of them, could have during the dura-
8 tion of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that Plain-
9 fiff was being falsely imprisoned and had said Defendants' agents,
10 employees, or others, and each of them, exercised reasonable dili-
11 gence in performing their duties and not repeatedly refused to
12 make reasonable and necessary factual investigation of the wrong-
13 ful actions and acts made against the Plaintiff.

14 III

15 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
16 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
17 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
18 ed severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish.
19 As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and
20 will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotion-
21 al distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his bus-
22 iness reputation and patent technologies, which will by effect
23 cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities
24 to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transac-
25 tions and patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial and
26 incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

27 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
28 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

29 THIRTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

30 I

31 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
32 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH

Ronald Reagan-1790

1 THROUGH THIRTY-FIFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
2 states as follows.

3 II

4 On or about January 23, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER,
5 OATES AND FLOURNOY, their agents, employees, or others, wrongfully
6 unlawfully and intentionally conspired and acted to deliberately
7 intimidate, harass, abuse, assault, and falsely imprison Plaintiff
8 and to suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's law enforce-
9 ment technologies, and did cause Defendant OATES' agents, employ-
10 ees, or others, to assault and false imprison the Plaintiff under
11 color of authority and pretense of law. Plaintiff was prevented
12 from transacting his business.

13 III

14 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts of
15 assault and false imprisonment of Plaintiff, and of the fright
16 and restraint thereby caused Plaintiff by the Defendants, and each
17 of them, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
18 mental stress, grief, anguish and distress and physical pain and
19 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
20 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated
21 herein from DAMAGES by reference.

22 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
23 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

24 THIRTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

25 I

26 Plaintiff for this THIRTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
27 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
28 THROUGH THIRTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
29 states as follows.

30 II

31 On or About February 5, 1974, Defendants YOUNGER AND FLOURNOY
32 their agents, employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed

Ronald Reagan-1791

1 to with other federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and des-
2 troy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law en-
3 forcement and military technologies. On or about February 5, 1974,
4 Defendants agents, employees, or others, did refuse to investigate
5 and accept Plaintiff's filing of criminal charges for crimes com-
6 mitted in California. Plaintiff BRONSON was prevented from trans-
7 acting his business, the filing of criminal charges for crimes
8 committed in California, and was denied equal protection under the
9 law and Justice.

10 III

11 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malici-
12 ous acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and
13 each of them, and the preventing of Plaintiff from conducting his
14 business, the Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
15 and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain
16 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
17 and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incor-
18 porated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

19 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
20 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

21 THIRTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

22 I

23 Plaintiff BRONSON for this THIRTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION
24 realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in
25 his TWENTIETHTHROUGH THIRTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addi-
26 tion alleges and states as follows

Ronald Reagan-1792

27 II

28 On or about February 8, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER, OATES
29 AND FLOURNOY, their agents, employees, or others, assaulted, false-
30 ly arrested and falsely imprisoned the Plaintiff with deadly weap-
31 ons. Plaintiff was ordered into the STATE POLICE OFFICE, not per-
32 mitted to complete the transaction of his lawful business, and was

1 ordered and escorted from the building against his will.

2 III

3 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
4 malicious assault, false arrest, and false imprisonment of Plain-
5 tiff by Defendants, and each of them, and the preventing of Plain-
6 tiff from conducting and completing his business, Plaintiff has
7 suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
8 distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in
9 his earnings, boty, business reputation and patent technologies
10 in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES
11 by reference.

12 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
13 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

14 THIRTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

15 I

16 Plaintiff BRONSON for this THIRTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
17 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
18 TWENTIETH THROUGH THIRTY-EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
19 alleges and states as follows.

20 II

21 On or about February 8, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER, OATES
22 AND FLOURNOY, their agents, employees, or others, assaulted, false-
23 ly arrested and falsely imprisoned the Plaintiff with deadly weap-
24 ons. Plaintiff was ordered into the STATE POLICE OFFICE, not per-
25 mitted to complete the transaction of his lawful business, and was
26 held in the office for some time against his will. Plaintiff was
27 ordered and escorted from the building against his will, humilia-
28 ting, outraging, embarrassing, intimidating the Plaintiff, and
29 prevented Plaintiff from conducting his lawful business activi-
30 ties. Defendants agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
31 repeatedly refused and neglected to take reasonable and necessary
32 action to ascertain the falsity of Plaintiff's imprisonment under

color of law and pretense of authority. Said Defendants' agents, employees, or others, and each of them, could have during the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment, ascertained that Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned and had said Defendants' agents, employees, or others, and each of them, exercised reasonable diligence in performing their duties and not repeatedly refused to make reasonable and necessary factual investigation of the wrongful actions and acts made against the Plaintiff.

III

As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffered severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief and anguish. As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suffering and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime from emotional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation of his business reputation and patent technologies, which will, in part, cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his opportunities to hold respected and trusted positions in his business transactions and patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES BY reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

FORTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH THROUGH THIRTY-NINTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows.

On or about February 8, 1974, Defendants REAGAN, YOUNGER, CATES
AND FLOURNOY, their agents, employees, or others, effected the
Ronald Reagan-1794

1 conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others,
2 to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and
3 copyright law enforcement and military technologies. On or about
4 February 8, 1974, Defendants agents, employees, or others, did
5 assault, falsely arrest and falsely imprison the Plaintiff and re-
6 fuse to permit Plaintiff to transact his business.

7 III

8 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
9 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
10 and each of them, and the preventing of the Plaintiff from trans-
11 acting his business, the Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe
12 emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physi-
13 cal pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business rep-
14 utation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and
15 incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

16 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
17 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

18 FORTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

19 I

20 Plaintiff for this FORTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
21 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
22 THROUGH THIRTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
23 states as follows.

24 II

25 On or about January 23, 1975, Defendant YOUNGER, his agents,
26 employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other
27 federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value
28 of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and mil-
29 itary technologies. On or about January 23, 1975, Defendant's
30 agent, employee, or other, "MR. ALEXANDER" did refuse to investi-
31 gate and accept Plaintiff's filing of criminal charges for crimes
32 committed in California. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting
Ronald Reagan-1795

1 his business, the filing of criminal complaint, and was denied
2 equal protection under the law and Justice.

3 III

4 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
5 malicious acts of Defendant, his agents, employees, or others,
6 and each of them, and the preventing of Plaintiff from conducting
7 his business, the Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emo-
8 tional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical
9 pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputa-
10 tion and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and
11 incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

12 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
13 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

14 FORTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

15 I

16 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION re-
17 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
18 TWENTIETH THROUGH FIFTY-FIRST CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
19 alleges and states as follows. Plaintiff adds Defendant EDMOND
20 G. BROWN, JR., an employee of the STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

21 II

22 On or about February 2, 1975, Defendants YOUNGER AND BROWN,
23 their agents, employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed
24 to with other federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and des-
25 troy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law en-
26 forcement and military technologies. On or about February 2, 1975,
27 Defendants agents, employees, or others, did refuse to investigate
28 and accept Plaintiff's filing of criminal charges of crimes com-
29 mitted in California. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting
30 his business, the filing of criminal charges, and was denied equal
31 protection under the law, due process of law, and Justice.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1796

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and the preventing of Plaintiff from conducting his business, the Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

FORTH-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows.

II

On or about May 5, 1975, Defendants YOUNGER AND BROWN, their agents, employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and military technologies. On or about May 5, 1975, Defendants agents, employees, or others, did refuse to investigate and accept Plaintiff's filing of criminal charges of crimes committed in California. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business, the filing of criminal charges, and was denied equal protection under the law, due process of law, and Justice.

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and the preventing of Plaintiff from conducting

Ronald Reagan-1797

1 his business, the Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emo-
2 tional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical
3 pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputa-
4 tion and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and
5 incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

6 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
7 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

8 FORTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

9 I

10 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
11 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
12 TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
13 alleges and states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendant
14 GLENDON B. CRAIG, an employee of the STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

15 II

16 On January 23, 1976 Defendant CRAIG's agents, employees, or
17 others, assaulted ^{and battered} Plaintiff while walking in Miller Park, Sacra-
18 mento, when Defendant's plane made roaring, wide-throttle swoop
19 too low over Plaintiff, circling Plaintiff in a roaring low "U"
20 turn. Said Defendants, and each of them, acted in malice, wanton,
21 willful or reckless disregard for Plaintiff's rights and person,
22 and almost burst Plaintiff's eardrums, caused violent, blinding
23 headache, and rendered Plaintiff unable to drive for several hours.

24 III

25 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
26 of Defendants, and each of them, and the wounds and fright there-
27 by caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe
28 emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and phys-
29 ical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business
30 reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial
31 and incorporated herein from DAMAGES BY reference.

32 WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFF demands judgment against Defendants,

Ronald Reagan-1798

1 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

2 FORTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

3 I

4 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
5 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
6 TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
7 alleges and states as follows.

8 II

9 On or about February 3, 1976, Defendant CRAIG" agent, employ-
10 ee, or other, assaulted the Plaintiff with deadly weapons under
11 color of authority and pretense of law. Defendant's agent, em-
12 ployee, or other, in CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL vehicle tracked,
13 "dogged", menaced and harassed Plaintiff for many blocks of the
14 streets of Sacramento. Plaintiff was so frightened and distres-
15 sed that he was prevented from transacting his business.

16 III

17 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
18 of Defendants, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused the
19 Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
20 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
21 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
22 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
23 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

24 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
25 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

26 FORTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

27 I

28 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
29 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
30 TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-FIFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
31 alleges and states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendant
32 MARC POCHE, an employee of the STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Ronald Reagan-1799

1 II

2 In July 1976, Defendants BROWN AND POCHE effected the conspir-
3 acy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others, to sup-
4 press and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and copy-
5 right law enforcement and military technologies. On the day that
6 BROWN left to attend the Democratic National Convention, guber-
7 natorial assistant MARC POCHE, wrongfully, unlawfully, intention-
8 ally, maliciously, refused to investigate and accept Plaintiff's
9 filing of criminal charges of crimes committed in California. De-
10 fendant POCHE assaulted Plaintiff and threatened in a hard ex-U.S.
11 Marine voice: "Get off this phone - everything will be taken care
12 of". Plaintiff BRONSON immediately became fearful, alarmed and
13 apprehensive for his safety and well being.

14 III

15 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
16 malicious acts of Defendants, and/^{each of them, and}the assault and fright of Plain-
17 tiff preventing him from conducting his business, Plaintiff has
18 suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
19 distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his
20 earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in
21 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES
22 by reference.

23 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
24 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

25 FORTY-SEVENTH-CAUSE OF ACTION

26 I

27 Plaintiff for this FORTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
28 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
29 THROUGH FORTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
30 states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendants L.D. SHER-
31 WOOD AND S.W. WESTON.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1800

1 II

2 On February 11, 1977, Defendants WESTON AND SHERWOOD assaulted
3 Plaintiff with deadly weapons and falsely imprisoned the Plaintiff
4 and prevented him from transacting his business. Plaintiff was
5 stalked, tracked, "dogged", surrounded at all times by said Defen-
6 dants, and Plaintiff had no freedom of movement.

7 III

8 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
9 of Defendants, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused
10 Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
11 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
12 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
13 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated
14 herein from DAMAGES by reference.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
16 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 FORTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
20 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
21 TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
22 alleges as follows.

23 II

24 On February 11, 1977, Defendants SHERWOOD AND WESTON assault-
25 ed and falsely imprisoned the Plaintiff with deadly weapons.
26 Plaintiff was escorted against his will in the building at 1006
27 Fourth Street, Sacramento. Plaintiff was humiliated, outraged,
28 embarrassed, intimidated, and prevented from conducted his lawful
29 business activities. Defendants, and each of them, repeatedly re-
30 fused and neglected to take reasonable and necessary action to as-
31 certain the falsity of Plaintiff's imprisonment under color of law
32 and pretense of authority. Said Defendants, and each of them,

1 could have during the duration of Plaintiff's false imprisonment,
2 ascertained that Plaintiff was being falsely imprisoned and had
3 said Defendants, and each of them, exercised reasonable diligence
4 in performing their duties and not repeatedly refused to make
5 reasonable and necessary factual investigation of the wrongful
6 actions and acts made against the Plaintiff.

7 III

8 As a result of said false arrest and imprisonment, Plaintiff
9 suffered extreme humiliation and embarrassment during the duration
10 of his false imprisonment. As a further result, Plaintiff suffer-
11 ed severe emotional and mental stress, pain, grief, anguish and
12 distress. As a further result of the foregoing, Plaintiff is suf-
13 fering and will continue to suffer for the rest of his lifetime
14 from emotional distress, humiliation, embarrassment and defamation
15 of his business reputation and patent technologies, which will, in
16 part, cause him future loss of earnings and restrict his oppor-
17 tunities to hold respected and trusted positions in his business
18 transactions and patent technologies, in sums to be proved at trial
19 and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

20 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment atainst Defendants,
21 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

22 FORTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

23 I

24 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FORTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
25 alleges and by reference adopts all allegarions contained in his
26 TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTY-EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
27 alleges and states as follows.

28 II

29 On February 11, 1977, Defendants BROWN, POCHÉ, YOUNGER, SHER-
30 WOOD, WESTON, CRAIG, AND OATES , their agents, employees, or others,
31 effected the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants,
32 and others, to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's

Ronald Reagan-1802

1 patented and copyright law enforcement and military technologies.
2 On February 11, 1977, Defendants, and each of them, agreed to and
3 did assault and falsely imprison Plaintiff at 1006 Fourth Street,
4 Sacramento, CA. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his
5 lawful business and wrongfully harassed and abused.

6 III

7 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
8 malicious acts of Defendants, and each of them, and the assault,
9 fright, and false imprisonment caused the Plaintiff preventing
10 him from transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme
11 and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and an-
12 guish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
13 body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be
14 proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
16 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 FIFTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FIFTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION real-
20 leges by reference and adopts all allegations contained in his
21 TWENTIETH AND TWENTY_SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
22 alleges and states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendant
23 WILLIAM J. KINNEY employed by the CITY OF SACRAMENTO, 813 Sixth
24 Street, Sacramento, CA.

25 II

26 On July 25, 1972, Defendant KINNEY's agent, employee, or
27 other, "OFFICER SMITH" deceived Plaintiff and Plaintiff did be-
28 lieve that Defendant "SMITH" was requiring requested information
29 and particulars to complete official CITY OF SACRAMENTO POLICE
30 DEPARTMENT forms regarding general information. Defendant
31 "SMITH" misquoted and mistated Plaintiff's statements intentionally
32 and wrongfully, which, uncorrected, would subject Plaintiff to

Ronald Reagan-1803

1 prejudice and loss of respect in Plaintiff's business activities
2 and among Plaintiff's business associates and clients. Plaintiff
3 immediately objected and demanded correction of the prejudicial
4 and false statements and information from Defendant "SMITH". De-
5 fendant's agent, employee, or other, willfully, intentionally,
6 wrongfully, and maliciously refused to correct the prejudicial
7 and false statements and information, and Defendant "SMITH" fur-
8 ther refused to not publish and communicate the prejudicial and
9 false statements and information to other law enforcement agen-
10 cies and officials in California and elsewhere, first by teletype
11 followed by written and published reports.

12 III

13 Defendants, and each of them, contrived and intended to in-
14 jure the Plaintiff and deprive him of the respect, confidence and
15 esteem peculiarly essential to Plaintiff's business profession
16 and expertise, and contrived and intended to deprive Plaintiff
17 of his good business and patent name, reputation and the esteem
18 of his business associates and clients, and to bring Plaintiff
19 into disastrous scandal, ridicule, and professional disrepute,
20 before his clients, professional and business associates, friends,
21 neighbors, acquaintances, and the public in general, and to hold
22 Plaintiff up to public scorn, contempt, ridicule and disgrace,
23 did heretofore, on or about July 25, 1972, falsely and wrongfully
24 publish and circulate of and concerning the Plaintiff false,
25 scandalous and defamatory libel as shown in FEDERAL BUREAU OF
26 INVESTIGATION REPORT received by Plaintiff on or about January 12,
27 1979.

28 The foregoing report from Defendant KINNEY AND SACRAMENTO
29 POLICE DEPARTMENT was meant and intended to convey that Plaintiff
30 BRONSON was to be suppressed and deprived the benefits of Plain-
31 tiff's firearms ability and expertise, as embodied in United
32 States Patent No. 3,543,428, "RIFLE FORESTOCK", and Plaintiff's

1 1972 United States Library of Congress Certificate of Copyright
2 for "ANCHOR INTERNATIONAL WEAPONS TRAINING :FIRING MANUAL AND
3 BRONSON STRINGFIRE METHOD", by the law enforcement community and
4 starting with Defendant FBI, and to hold Plaintiff in contempt in
5 the eyes of his business associates and clients he worked with
6 in a professional capacity. The foregoing wrongful act was meant
7 to direct attention to Plaintiff away from Defendants', and each
8 of them, wrongful, malicious, libelous and slanderous acts under
9 color of authority and pretense of law.

10 IV

11 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious and
12 libelous acts of Defendants, and each of them, and with others,
13 Plaintiff has been greatly injured in his good business and pa-
14 tent name, fame and reputation, in the conduct and execution of
15 his lawful business activities, in his standing in the community
16 wherein Plaintiff conducts his business, and in the high regard,
17 respect, confidence and esteem he has hitherto enjoyed among his
18 business and professional associates and members of the law en-
19 forcement and sport shooting communities and elsewhere. As a
20 further result of the foregoing, and the libel and slander there-
21 by caused Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe
22 emotional and mental stress, grief, anguish and distress and
23 physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, busi-
24 ness reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at
25 trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

26 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
27 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

28 FIFTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

29 I

30 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FIFTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION re-
31 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
32 FIFTIETY CAUSE OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states the

1 following.

2 II

3 On or about July 24, 1972, Defendants KINNEY, GRAY, YOUNGER,
4 and others, and each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, malici-
5 ously, knowingly and willfully conspired and agreed among them-
6 selves to suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's patented
7 and copyright law enforcement and infantry technologies to save
8 lives, and publish widely by words or writings false, prejudicial,
9 incorrect, libelous and slanderous statements regarding Plain-
10 tiff's business reputation and patent technologies, misstatements,
11 misquotations, and false statements regarding Plaintiff and Plain-
12 tiff's business reputation and patent technologies, which would
13 defame and lessen Plaintiff's business reputation, patent tech-
14 nologies, and professional regard. Defendants, and each of them,
15 did publish wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly
16 and willfully words or writings known to be false, prejudicial,
17 incorrect, libelous and slanderous regarding Plaintiff's business
18 reputation and patent technologies.

19 III

20 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
21 of Defendants, and each of them, and with others, and the con-
22 spiracy caused against Plaintiff thereby, Plaintiff has been
23 greatly injured in his good business and patent name, fame and
24 reputation, in the conduct and execution of his lawful business
25 activities, in his standing in the community wherein Plaintiff
26 conducts his business, and in the high regard, respect, confidence
27 and esteem he has hitherto enjoyed among his business and profes-
28 sional associates and members of the law enforcement and sport
29 shooting communities and elsewhere. As a further result of the
30 foregoing, and the libel and slander by conspiracy caused Plain-
31 tiff thereby, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
32 and mental stress, grief, anguish and distress and physical pain

1 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
2 and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
3 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

4 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and
5 each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

6 FIFTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

7 I

8 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FIFTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION real-
9 leges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
10 TWENTIETH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, FIFTIETH, AND FIFTY-FIRST CAUSES OF
11 ACTION and in addition alleges as follows.

12 II

13 On or about September 27, 1973, Summers of 1974, 1975, 1976, 1974
14 January 23, May 8, October 15; 1975: May 5, July 25; 1976: Febru-
15 ary 10, April 25, Defendant KINNEY's agents, employees, or others,
16 assaulted the Plaintiff with deadly weapons and CITY OF SACRAMENTO
17 POLICE DEPARTMENT vehicles by driving behind Plaintiff for blocks
18 at a time, sometimes in all three/two lanes, in manner of stalking,
19 tracking, "dogging" Plaintiff, causing Plaintiff distress, concern
20 for his personal safety, and unable to continue transacting his
21 business. On February 10, 1976, Defendants' agent, employee, or
22 other, attempted to ram Plaintiff's parked auto and run over Plntf.

23 III

24 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts of
25 Defendants, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused Plain-
26 tiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and men-
27 tal stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has
28 been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent
29 technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein
30 from DAMAGES by reference.

31 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
32 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

1 FIFTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff for this FIFTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
4 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIFTIETH
5 THROUGH FIFTY-SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges as
6 follows.

7 II

8 Repeatedly throughout the summer of 1973, January 23, 1974,
9 May 8, 1974, the summer of 1974, May 5, 1975, July 23, 1975, Feb-
10 August 22, 1975, March 16, 1976, April 30, 1976,
ruary 10, 1975, /and April 25, 1976, Defendant Kinney's agents,
11 employees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other
12 federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value
13 of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and
14 military technologies. On the foregoing dates, Defendant's agents,
15 employees, or others, did assault the Plaintiff with deadly weap-
16 ons and CITY OF SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT vehicles by driving
17 behind Plaintiff for blocks at a time in manner of stalking,
18 tracking, "dogging", the Plaintiff, causing the Plaintiff dis-
19 teess, concern for his personal safety, and inability to continue
20 transacting his business.

21 III

22 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
23 malicious acts of Defendants, and each of them, and the assault,
24 fright and harassment caused the Plaintiff preventing him from
25 transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and se-
26 vere emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and
27 physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business
28 reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial
29 and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

30 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff BRONSON demands judgment against Defen-
31 dants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1808

1 FIFTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff for this FIFTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
4 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIFTIETH
5 THROUGH FIFTY-THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges as
6 follows. Plaintiff adds Defendant officer GORSKI, an employee
7 of the CITY OF SACRAMENTO, 816 Sixth Street, Sacramento, CA.
8 (Badge 341).

9 II

10 On October 3, 1974 and May 14, 1975, Defendant GORSKI as-
11 sailed the Plaintiff with deadly weapons by stalking, tracking,
12 "dogging" the Plaintiff while walking in public, causing the
13 Plaintiff distress, concern for his personal safety, and inability
14 to continue transacting his business.

15 III

16 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, and malicious acts
17 of Defendant, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused the
18 Plaintiff, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
19 and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain
20 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
21 and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incor-
22 porated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

23 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
24 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

25 FIFTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

26 I

27 Plaintiff for this FIFTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
28 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his FIFTIETH
29 THROUGH FIFTY-FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges
30 as follows.

Ronald Reagan-1809

31 II

32 On October 3, 1974 and May 14, 1975, Defendants KINNEY AND

1 GORSKI, and others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other
2 federal defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value
3 of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and
4 military technologies. On the foregoing dates, Defendant's agent
5 employee, or other, GORSKI did assault the Plaintiff with deadly
6 weapons by stalking, tracking, "dogging" the Plaintiff while
7 walking in public, causing the Plaintiff distress, concern for
8 his safety, and inability to continue transacting his business.

9 III

10 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
11 malicious acts of Defendants, and each of them, and the assault,
12 fright and harassment caused the Plaintiff preventing him from
13 transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and se-
14 vere emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and
15 physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, busi-
16 ness reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at
17 trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

18 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
19 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

20 FIFTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

21 I

22 Plaintiff for this FIFTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
23 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
24 THROUGH FIFTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
25 states as follows.

26 II

27 On January 13, 1973 and April 13, 1973, Defendants GRAY AND
28 PETERSON AND SECRET SERVICE, their agents, employees, or others,
29 effected the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants,
30 and others, to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's
31 patented and copyright law enforcement and infantry technologies.
32 On January 13, 1973 and April 13, 1973, Defendants, their agents,

1 employees, or others, and each of them, did refuse to permit
2 Plaintiff to file criminal charges and complaint and request for
3 investigation. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his bus-
4 iness, denied equal protection under the law, due process of law,
5 and Justice.

6
7 III

8 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
9 malicious acts of Defendants, and each of them, their agents, em-
10 ployees, or others, and preventing the Plaintiff from conducting
11 his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
12 and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain
13 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
14 and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incor-
porated herein from DAMAGES BY reference.

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against the Defendants,
16 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

17 FIFTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

18 I

19 Plaintiff for this FIFTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
20 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
21 THROUGH FIFTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
22 states as follows.

23 II

24 On April 28, 1973 and May 1, 1973, Defendants RUCKELSHAUS,
25 PETERSON, SECRET SERVICE, AND WESTERN UNION, their agents, employ-
26 ees, or others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other fed-
27 eral Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value of
28 the Plaintiff's patented and copy right law enforcement and in-
29 fantry technologies. On April 28, 1973 and May 1, 1973, Defen-
30 dants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, did
31 refuse to permit Plaintiff to file criminal charges and complaint
32 and request for investigation. Plaintiff was prevented from

1 transacting his business, denied equal protection under the law,
2 due process of law, and Justice.

3 III

4 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
5 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
6 and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his
7 business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
8 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
9 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
10 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
11 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

12 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgement against Defendants,
13 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

14 FIFTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

15 I

16 Plaintiff BRONSON for this FIFTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
17 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
18 TWENTIETH THROUGH FIFTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
19 alleges and states as follows, and adds ALEXANDER HAIG of NATO.

20 II

21 On March 1, 1974, April 17, 1974, May 15, 1974 and August 30,
22 1974, Defs. HAIG, KELLEY AND SECRET SERVICE, their agents or em-
23 ployees, and others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other
24 federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value
25 of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and in-
26 fantry technologies. On the above dates, Defendants, their agents,
27 employees, or others, and each of them, did refuse to permit
28 Plaintiff to file criminal charges and complaint and request for
29 investigation. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his busi-
30 ness, denied equal protection under the law, due process of law,
31 and Justice.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1812

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

FIFTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff BRONSON for this FIFTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH THROUGH FIFTY-EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows. Petitioner adds Defendant LEON JAWORSKI, employee of the UNITED STATES.

II

On or about September 8, 1974 and October 9, 1974, Defendants KELLEY, SECRET SERVICE, HAIG AND JAWORSKI, their agents or employees, and others, effected the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others, to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and infantry technologies. On the above dates, Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, did refuse to permit Plaintiff to file criminal charges and complaint and request for investigation. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business, denied equal protection and due process of law, and Justice.

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,

1 and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his
2 business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
3 and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain
4 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
5 and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incor-
6 porated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

7 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against the Defendants,
8 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

9 SIXTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

10 I

11 Plaintiff for this SIXTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by
12 reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH AND
13 TWENTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
14 as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendants DWAYNE LOWE/employed
15 by the COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, 827 - 7th St., Sacramento, CA.
16

17 II

18 On February 1974, May 1, 1975, August 22, 1975, and April 29,
19 and PRICE, their
1976, Defendants LOWE/ agents, employees, or others, effected
20 the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others,
21 in Fall 1972, to suppress and destroy the value of the Plaintiff's
22 patented and copyright law enforcement and infantry technologies.
23 On the above dates, Defendant, his agents, employees, or others,
24 did refuse to permit Plaintiff to file criminal charges and com-
25 plaint of warrantless wiretap, assault and battery, etc., and did
26 refuse Plaintiff's requests for investigation. Plaintiff was pre-
27 vented from transacting his business, denied equal protection and
28 due process of law, and Justice.

29 III

30 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
31 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
32 and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his
business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and

1 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
2 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
3 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
4 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

5 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
6 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

7 SIXTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

8 I

9 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
10 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
11 AND TWENTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
12 states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendant PETER PITCHESS
13 employed by the COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, 211 West Temple Street,
14 Los Angeles, CA 90012.

15 II

16 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
17 that Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of
18 them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and will-
19 fully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and des-
20 troy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforce-
21 ment and infantry technologies to save lives. On or about Febru-
22 ary 4, 1975, Defendant PITCHESS, his agents, employees, or others,
23 effected the conspiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants,
24 and others, and did refuse to permit Plaintiff to file criminal
25 charges and complaint of federal funding blackmail, warrantless
26 wiretap, etc., and did refuse Plaintiff's requests for investiga-
27 tion. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business,
28 denied equal protection and due process of law, and Justice.

29 III

30 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
31 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
32 and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his

Ronald Reagan-1815

1 business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
2 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
3 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
4 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
5 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

6 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
7 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

8 SIXTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

9 I

10 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
11 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
12 AND TWENTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
13 states as follows. Plaintiff adds herein Defendants THOMAS
14 BRADLEY AND EDWARD L. DAVIS, employees of CITY OF LOS ANGELES,
15 150 North Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012.

16 II

17 On or about May 15, 1975, Defendants BRADLEY AND DAVIS, their
18 agents, employees, or others, and each of them, effected the con-
19 spiracy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others, and
20 did refuse to permit Plaintiff to file criminal charges and com-
21 plaintof federal funding blackmail, warrantless wiretap, etc.,
22 and did refuse Plaintiff's requests for investigation. Plaintiff
23 was prevented from transacting his business, denied equal pro-
24 tection under the law, due process of law, and Justice.

25 III

26 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
27 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
28 and each of them, and preventing Plaintiff from conducting his
29 business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
30 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
31 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
32 patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-

1 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

2 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
3 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

4 SIXTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

5 I

6 Plaintiff BRONSON for this SIXTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION real-
7 leges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
8 FIRST THROUGH SIXTY-SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition
9 alleges and states as follows.

10 II

11 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
12 that Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of
13 them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and will-
14 fully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and des-
15 troy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforce-
16 ment and military technologies to save lives, by any means possi-
17 ble, including warrantless wiretapping, illegal search and seizure,
18 attempted murder, mayhem, false imprisonment, etc., and publish-
19 ing by words or writings false, prejudicial, incorrect, libelous
20 and slanderous statements regarding Plaintiff's business reputa-
21 tion and patent technologies.

22 III

23 Frequently in 1973, and on or about 1974: April 15, 26, May
24 3, 4, 13, 14, June 7; 1976: July 6, November 5; 1977: June 4;
25 February 25, 1978, September 1, 1978, September 13, 1978, Defen-
26 dants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, un-
27 der color of authority and pretense of law, effected the conspir-
28 acy agreed to with other federal Defendants, and others, and did
29 sabotage Plaintiff's business equipment and caused said equipment
30 to malfunction and misfunction in order to maim or kill Plaintiff
31 while operating the business equipment. Plaintiff was prevented
32 from using his business equipment each time.

1 IV

2 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
3 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
4 and each of them, to murder or maim the Plaintiff and preventing
5 Plaintiff from transacting his business or using the business eq-
6 uipment, The Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional
7 and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain
8 and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation
9 and patent technologies, and has incurred replacement expenses
10 in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from
11 DAMAGES by reference.

12 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
13 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

14 SIXTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

15 I

16 Plaintiff BRONSON for this SIXTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION re-
17 alleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his
18 SIXTY-THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as
19 follows.

20 II

21 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that De-
22 fendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
23 wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully
24 conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and destroy the
25 value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and
26 military technologies to save lives, by any means possible, inclu-
27 ding warrantless wiretapping, illegal search and seizure, attempt-
28 ed murder, mayhem, false imprisonment, etc., and did cause a
29 UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT vehicle with two agents, employees, or
30 others, to park behind Plaintiff's business property for some
31 time. Plaintiff was prevented from transacting his business.

32 / Ronald Reagan-1818

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused Plaintiff preventing Plaintiff from transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patented technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

SIXTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff for this SIXTY-FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH THROUGH FORTIETH, FIFTIETH THROUGH SIXTY-FOURTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows.

II

On or about April 26, 1974, Defendant SECRET SERVICE, its agents, employees, or others, did effect the conspiracy to suppress and destroy Plaintiff's patented law enforcement and military technologies and harass and abuse the Plaintiff agreed to prior, and did cause to be sabotaged Plaintiff's business equipment on or about April 26, 1974, preventing Plaintiff from using his business equipment. Defendants, and each of them, intended to maim or kill Plaintiff when Plaintiff used the equipment.

III

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and the fright thereby caused the Plaintiff preventing him from transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress

1 and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings,
2 body, business reputation and patented technologies in sums to be
3 proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

4 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
5 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

6 SIXTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

7 I

8 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
9 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his TWENTIETH
10 THROUGH SIXTY-FIFTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
11 states as follows.

12 II

13 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that De-
14 fendants SECRET SERVICE, its agents, employees, or others, and
15 each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly
16 and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and
17 destroy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforce-
18 ment and military technologies to save lives, by any means possi-
19 ble, including harassment, abuse, intimidation, warrantless wire-
20 tap, illegal search and seizure, attempted murder, mayhem, false
21 imprisonment, etc., and did publish by words or writings false,
22 prejudicial, incorrect, libelous and slanderous statements regard-
23 ing Plaintiff's business reputation and patent technologies.

24 III

25 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
26 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
27 and each of them, and the libel, slander and frights thereby caused
28 the Plaintiff preventing him from transacting his business, Plain-
29 tiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress,
30 grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured
31 in his earnings, body, business reputation and patented technolo-
32 gies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from

1 DAMAGES by reference.

2 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
3 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

4 SIXTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION

5 I

6 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
7 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH
8 THROUGH SIXTY-SIXTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
9 states as follows.

10 II

11 In about the Fall of 1973, Plaintiff determined that Defen-
12 dant WINCHESTER-WESTERN DIVISION of the OLIN CORPORATION had made
13 illegal campaign contribution to The Committee to Reelect the Presi-
14 dent (CREEP), in about the Summer of 1972. Defendant WINCHESTER
15 and UNITED STATES OF AMERICA did agree and conspired that in re-
16 turn for at least \$200,000 campaign contribution, the UNITED STATES
17 and all of its appropriate agencies would suppress or destroy and
18 not implement Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement
19 and military technologies to save lives superior to products manu-
20 factured and sold by Defendant WINCHESTER. From that time Defen-
21 dant UNITED STATES has falsely published spoken or written false,
22 prejudicial, incorrect, libelous and slanderous statements regard-
23 ing Plaintiff's business reputation and patent technologies and
24 has refused to implement Plaintiff's life saving technologies.

25 III

26 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
27 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
28 and each of them, and the libel, slander and frights thereby caused
29 the Plaintiff preventing him from transacting his business, Plain-
30 tiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress,
31 grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured
32 in his earnings, body, business reputation and patented technolog-

1 ies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from
2 DAMAGES by reference.

3 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
4 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

5 SIXTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION

6 I

7 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
8 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH THROUGH
9 SIXTY-SEVENTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
10 as follows.

11 II

12 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that De-
13 fendants UNITED STATES ARMY, its agents, employees, or others, and
14 each of them, wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly
15 and willfully conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress
16 and destroy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law
17 enforcement and military technologies to save lives, by any means
18 possible, including publishing by words or writing false, preju-
19 dicial, incorrect, libelous and slanderous statements regarding
20 Plaintiff's business reputation and patent technologies. On or
21 about this date Defendant ARMY, its agents, employees, or others,
22 did publish the false and incorrect analysis of Plaintiff's United
23 States Patent No. 3,543,428. Defendants, and each of them, and
24 with others, then did refuse to do business with Plaintiff.

25 III

26 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
27 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
28 and each of them, and the libel, slander and frights thereby caused
29 Plaintiff preventing him from transacting his business, Plaintiff
30 has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
31 distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his
32 earnings, body, business reputation and patented technologies in

Ronald Reagan-1822

1 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES
2 by reference.

3 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
4 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

5 SIXTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

6 I

7 Plaintiff for this SIXTY-NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
8 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH THROUGH
9 SIXTY-EIGHTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
10 as follows. Plaintiff adds jurisdiction under 15 USC §§15,26,1,2,
11 13,18, and 28 USC §1337.

11 II

12 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that De-
13 fendant ARMY, its agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
14 wrongfully, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully
15 conspired and agreed among themselves to suppress and destroy the
16 value of Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and
17 military technologies to save lives, and publish widely by words
18 or writings false, prejudicial, incorrect, libelous and slander-
19 ous statements regarding Plaintiff's business reputation and patent
20 technologies.

21 III

22 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
23 that beginning in and about 1971, and continuing to present, in
24 doing the conspiracies, acts and things herein, hereinafter and
25 hereinbefore complained of, Defendant UNITED STATES ARMY, its a-
26 gents, employees, or others, and each of them, and with others,
27 did instigate and enter into conspiracies against Plaintiff, the
28 results of which are:

29 1. That Defendant ARMY deliberately released said false re-
30 ports of Plaintiff's technologies and United States Patent No.
31 3,543,423 to the firearms and related industries, and the public
32 in general; that Defendant ARMY refused to retest and correct said

Ronald Reagan-1823

1 false reports; that Defenant ARMY's illegal and wrongful acts were
2 to coverup the inferior Defendants ARMY and COLT weaponry in the
3 M-16 automatic rifle, the infantry rifle of the Vietnam War.

4 2. That in exchange for coverup of inferior federal Defen-
5 dant ARMY weaponry, federal contracts, "add-on" contracts, and
6 other "considerations", Defendants ARMY, WINCHESTER, REMINGTON
7 and COLT, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
8 and with others, did conspire and agree and acted and did not per-
9 mit Plaintiff BRONSON with his life saving firearms and related
10 technologies to engage in or compete in interstate commerce aga-
11 inst Defendants, and each of them, and with others, to date.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Ronald Reagan-1824

ORIGINAL

1 3. That in exchange for coverup of inferior def. FEDERAL
2 BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION pistol technology, inferior def. SECRET
3 SERVICE pistol technology, inferior def(s) NRA, IACP, and NSA pis-
4 tol technologies, and for special "considerations" from the law
5 enforcement communities and officials of the NIXON ADMINISTRATION,
6 defendant(s) ARMY, FBI, SECRET SERVICE, NRA, IACP, NSA, LOS ANGE-
7 LES POLICE AND SHERIFF DEPARTMENTS, SACRAMENTO POLICE AND SHERIFF
8 DEPARTMENTS, and each of them, and with others, conspired and act-
9 ed and did not permit plaintiff to compete/in interstate commerce
10 against defendant(s); that plaintiff was removed from competition
11 by defendant(s) conspiring and using beatings, strangulation, hand-
12 cuffing, assault, false imprisonment, false arrest, involuntary
13 restraint, trespass, attempted murder, sabotage of business
14 equipment, illegal wiretap, interference with delivery of U.S.
15 mail and other services, unlawful search and seizure, deprivation
16 of Civil Rights under color of authority and pretense of law, and
17 other wrongful conspiracies, acts and things herein complained of;
18 that the said conspiratorial campaign and patterns of harassment
19 and abuse of plaintiff were intended to. and did not permit plain-
20 tiff to demonstrate that plaintiff's "STRINGFIRE" technology pro-
21 tects innocent citizens from wild, random gunfire by police, as
22 well as protecting law officers lives against felons, and to better
23 protect citizens by allowing law officers to stop felons from
24 wrongdoing by precise control firearms handling; that defendants,
25 and each of them, did together refuse to comment upon, fairly
26 evaluate, or fairly consider plaintiff's new lifesaving law en-
27 forcement and military technologies.

28 4. That inexchange for coverup of inferior federal (ARMY)
29 weaponry, federal contracts, "add-on" contracts, and other "con-
30 siderations", defendants WINCHESTER, REMINGTON, COLT, and others,
31 suppressed competition from Plaintiff BRONSON's more superior and
32 effective and efficient "rifle forestock" in threats against

ORIGINAL

1 plaintiff's potential clients, business associates, and firearms
2 manufacturers.

3 5. That in exchange for coverup of inferior federal (ARMY)
4 weaponry, federal contracts, "add-on" contracts, and other "con-
5 siderations", defendant(s) COLT, ARMY, and others, did suppress
6 from the American public the inferiority, inoperability, and in-
7 effectiveness of the UNITED STATES ARMY infantry automatic rifle,-
8 the M-16, the Vietnam rifle, from investigations by the United
9 States Congress and defendant(s) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INCESTIGATION.

10 6. That def. LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, and
11 others, wrongfully used its funding to law enforcement authority
12 under Crime in the Streets Act of 1968 and the Omnibus Crime Bill
13 of 1968 to blackmail defendant(s) from not using plaintiff's fire-
14 arms and related technologies, by discriminating against the
15 American law enforcement communities and conspiratorily providing
16 wrongfully requested federal funds to law enforcement communities
17 in California, particularly in Sacramento and Los Angeles.

18 7. That defs. WINCHESTER WESTERN/OLIN, REMINGTON ARMS/DUPONT
19 and others, made illegal campaign contributions to Committee to
20 Relect the President (RICHARD M. NIXON), in exchange for which
21 officials of the NIXON WHITE HOUSE conspired and ordered plain-
22 tiff's firearms and related technologies suppressed through wrong-
23 ful, malicious, and intentional use of defendant(s) FBI, FBI DIR_
24 ECTORS GRAY AND RUCKELSHAUS AND KELLEY, THE SECRET SERVICE, LEAA,
25 and others, in illegal wiretapping and other wrongful acts and
26 things herein complained of; that plaintiff was the victim of
27 political blackmail and federal funding blackmail.'

28 8. That defendant(s) each in his own way conspired through
29 political and funding blackmail to effect def. STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
30 ATTORNEY GENERAL YOUNGER, GOVERNOR REAGAN and GOVERNOR BROWN, and
31 others, wrongful suppression of Plaintiff BRONSON and his fire-
32 arms and related technologies. Ronald Reagan-1826

ORIGINAL

1 9. That defendant(s) each in his own way conspired through
2 political and funding blackmail to effect defendant GOVERNOR ED-
3 MUND G. BROWN, Jr., wrongful suppression and abuse of plaintiff
4 by contributing to def. GOVERNOR BROWN's 1974 campaign for govern-
5 or of California, 1976 campaign for President of the United States,
6 and 1978 campaign for reelection to governor.

7 10. That defendants, and each of them, conspired and did
8 have def. FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE OFFICERS attack, beat, hand-
9 cuff, strangle, illegally search, seize, imprison, arrest, etc.,
10 plaintiff on August 22, 1975, without cause or provocation, under
11 color of authority and pretense of law, as more fully described
12 in plaintiff's FIRST through THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION.

13 11. That defendants, and each of them, conspired and did
14 have def. STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE, OFFICERS
15 SHERWOOD AND WESTON, assault and threaten plaintiff with deadly
16 weapons on February 11, 1977, in retaliation for filing this law-
17 suit, in retaliation from def. GOV. BROWN, and others, for plain-
18 tiff's efforts to expose the criminal coverup by GOV. BROWN of
19 criminal acts in the Brown Administration, and as political pay-
20 off by def. GOVERNOR BROWN to defendant(s) in law enforcement,
21 and others, in which defendants, and each of them conspired to
22 support and contribute to the Brown Election Campaigns in return
23 for GOV. BROWN's continuing the assaults and harassments of plain-
24 tiff.

Ronald Reagan-1827

25 12. That defendants NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, INTERNATION-
26 AL ASSOCIATION OF CHIEFS OF POLICE, NATIONAL SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION,
27 conspired with organization members and responded to plaintiff
28 unanimously in the negative or with obsenities. and dismissed
29 plaintiff's technologies without testing.

30 13. That defendants firearms manufacturers threatened to put
31 local retail gun dealers out of business by withdrawing firearms
32 "lines" if plaintiff's technologies were implemented or licensed.

VIII

The defendants, and each of them, conspired, contrived and intended to injure plaintiff and deprive him of the respect, confidence and esteem peculiarly essential to plaintiff's business profession and expertise, and said defendants conspired, contrived and intended to deprive plaintiff of the privileges and immunities guaranteed to plaintiff under Amendments I, IV, V, VI, VII, and XIV of the United States Constitution, and did deprive plaintiff of his good business name, reputation and esteem of his business associates and clients, and brought plaintiff into disastrous scandal, ridicule, and professional disrepute before his clients, professional and business associates, friends, neighbors, acquaintances, and the public in general, and held plaintiff up to public scorn, and did restrain plaintiff from being able to compete in interstate commerce and compete in the manufacture of, training in, and other things, related to firearms and other technologies, and did wrongfully publish and circulate false information regarding plaintiff and his technologies.

IX

That from 1971 forward, defendants, and each of them, knowingly and willfully organized and caused to be organized conspiracies and agreement among themselves, and each of them, and with others, to suppress and wrongfully withhold from law enforcement and the military plaintiff's new lifesaving firearms and related technologies by illegally conspiring against and suppressing plaintiff.

Ronald Reagan-1828

X

That defendants, and each of them, did the conspiracies, acts and things herein, hereinafter and hereinbefore complained of, and in furtherance of, the conspiracy and agreement herein alleged and complained of, by defendant(s), its agents, employees or servants, acting within the scope of their employment, under color of

1 authority and pretense of law, did prevent the Plaintiff from
2 transacting his business, and the trade suppression and conspir-
3 acy thereby caused Plaintiff preventing him from transacting his
4 business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and
5 mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and
6 has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and
7 patented technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorpor-
8 ated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

9 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
10 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

11 SEVENTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION

12 I

13 Plaintiff for this SEVENTIETH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and
14 by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH THROUGH
15 SIXTY-NINTH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states
16 as follows.

17 II

18 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff BRONSON determined
19 that beginning in and about 1971, and continuing to present, that
20 Defendants WINCHESTER, REMINGTON AND COLT, their agents, employees
21 or others, and each of them, conspired and agreed among themselves
22 to suppress and destroy the value of Plaintiff's patented and copy
23 right law enforcement and military technologies, and eliminate
24 competition from Plaintiff and his firearms and related technolo-
25 gies, and that beginning on or about September 1972, Defendants,
26 their agents, employees, or others, did collaborate, connive and
27 conspire with local retail dealers (gunshops, hardware stores,
28 ect.) and suppressed and stopped any person licensing or implemen-
29 ting Plaintiff's technologies for fear of losing Defendants' fire-
30 arms "lines" and be forced out of business, and did collaborate,
31 connive and conspire with law enforcment local governments to not
32 implement Plaintiff's technologies locally. As a result, Plain

Ronald Reagan-1829

1 tiff was prevented from transacting his business.

2 III

3 By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and
4 malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others,
5 and each of them, and the trade suppression thereby caused Plain-
6 tiff preventing him from transacting his business, Plaintiff has
7 suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief,
8 distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his
9 earnings, body, business reputation and patented technologies in
10 sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES
11 by reference.

12 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants,
13 and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

14 SEVENTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

15 I

16 Plaintiff for this SEVENTY-FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
17 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH
18 THROUGH SEVENTIETH CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and
19 states as follows.

20 II'

21 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that
22 Defendants UNITED STATES ARMY, The Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20310
23 (headquarters), and elsewhere, WINCHESTER WESTERN DIVISION of the
24 OLIN CORPORATION, 120 Long Ridge Road, Stamford, Connecticut 06904,
25 REMINGTON ARMS COMPANY, INC., DIVISION of DUPONT DE NEMOURS, INC.
26 1007 Market Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19898, and COLT INDUS-
27 TRIES, INC., 430 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10022, their
28 agents, employees, or others, and each of them, wrongfully, in-
29 tentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully conspired and
30 agreed among themselves to suppress and destroy the value of
31 Plaintiff's patented and copyright law enforcement and military
32 technologies to save lives, and suppress trade and competition

1 from the Plaintiff, by any means possible, including publishing
2 by words or writings false, prejudicial, incorrect, libelous and
3 slanderous statements regarding Plaintiff's business reputation
4 and patent technologies or threaten to remove Defendants' fire-
5 arms "lines" from local businesses, and did violate Section 1 of
6 the Sherman Anti-Trust Act, and did as a part of said combination
7 and conspiracy, and the object and purpose thereof to accomplish
8 the following, among other things, to arbitrarily, unlawfully,
9 unreasonably and knowingly, to-wit:

10 (1) To Raise, fix, control, set, stabilize and effect the price
11 and manufacture of firearms and related technologies shipped in
12 interstate commerce, into the State of California and any of the
13 Sister States of the United States of America.

14 (2) To prevent, suppress and eliminate competition between
15 Defendants defendants and among the defendant manufacturers of
16 firearms and related technologies sales from shipment in inter-
17 state commerce, as aforesaid, into the State of California and
18 any of the Sister States of the United States of America.

19 (3) To prevent, suppress and eliminate competition from com-
20 petitors and prospective competitors of the Defendant manufacturers
21 of firearms and related technologies and Defendants WINCHESTER,
22 REMINGTON, AND COLT, and each of them, in the manufacture and sale
23 of firearms and related technologies shipped in interstate commerce,
24 as aforesaid, into the State of California and elsewhere.

25 (4) To prevent, suppress and eliminate competition from any
26 source in the sale and manufacture of firearms and related tech-
27 nologies shipped in interstate commerce, as aforesaid, into the
28 State of California and elsewhere.

29 (5) To establish and maintain unreasonably high, excessive,
30 monopolistic and non-competitive prices and controls for firearms
31 and related technologies shipped in interstate commerce, as afore-
32 said, into the State of California and elsewhere.

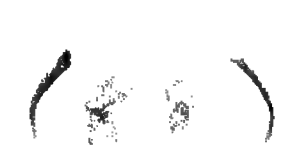
Ronald Reagan-1831

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

III

As a part of said unlawful combination and conspiracy, in pursuance thereof and in furtherance thereof and to effectuate its object and purpose, the said Defendants, their agents, employees, or servants, and each of them, and with others, did:

- (1) In 1971, and continuing to present time, enter into



ORIGINAL

1 an agreement and understanding with defendant firearms manufac-
2 turers, acting on behalf of all defendants, and each of them,
3 whereby all sales in the State of California and any other State
4 of the United States of firearms and related technologies would
5 not include Plaintiff BRONSON's firearms technologies and Patent.
6 Said agreement and understanding continue in force and effect at
7 all times from the period as stated.

8 (2) In 1971, and continuing to present time, entered into
9 agreement and understanding with defendant firearms manufacturers,
10 acting on behalf of all defendants, and each of them, whereby
11 Defendant U.S. ARMY did knowingly, intentionally, and wrongfully
12 release its incorrect technical analysis of Plaintiff BRONSON's
13 technologies which Defendant ARMY refused to correct, so that only
14 the firearms and related technologies manufactured by the de-
15 fendant manufacturers, would be acceptable and in accordance with
16 Army specifications and standards, remove from the industry newly
17 invented technology of superior weaponry, thereby eliminating
18 competition from competitive and prospective competitors of de-
19 fendant firearms manufacturers, and each of them. Said agreement
and understanding continue in force and effect to present time.

20 (3) In or about 1971, Defendant U.S. ARMY changed, and
21 caused to be changed the specifications and standards regarding
22 manufacture and sale to the United States Government of firearms
23 in concert, collusion and conspiracy with defendant firearms man-
24 ufacturers, and each of them, at the same time and thereafter
25 failing or refusing to furnish said notice fully to competitors
26 and prospective competitors of said defendant manufacturers of
27 firearms and related technologies.

28 (4) At all times after the date of the change in said speci-
29 fications and standards referred to in sub-paragraph (3) above,
30 Defendant ARMY, acting in the capacity of purchasing agent for
31 the United States Department of Defense and others, notified the
32 defendant firearms manufacturers, and each of them, at the same

ORIGINAL

1 time and thereafter failing and refusing to fully notify compet-
2 itors and prospective competitors of said defendant firearms man-
3 ufacturers, and each of them.

4 (5) At all times after said change in the specifications,
5 Defendant ARMY, acting in the capacity of purchasing agent for
6 the U.S. Department of Defense and others, and in concert, collu-
7 sion and conspiracy with defendant firearms manufacturers, and
8 each of them, surreptitiously rewarded defendant firearms manu-
9 facturers, and each of them, with new and extra considerations
10 in the purchase of firearms without bids as rigged/fixed "follow-ons
11 to existing contracts, without requesting the submitting of bids
12 by competitors and prospective competitors to defendant firearms
13 manufacturers, and each of them.

14 (6) In further pursuance of the aforesaid arrangements and
15 agreements, set forth in sub-paragraphs (1) through (5), inclu-
16 sive, Defendant UNITED STATES ARMY provided extraordinary, behind-
17 the-scenes assistance to firearms manufacturer def. COLT INDUSTRIES
18 during subsequent Federal Bureau of Investigation attempt to
19 uncover the coverup of inferior firing characteristics of the
20 M-16 rifle.

21 (7) As a result of said agreements and understandings, De-
22 fendant ARMY, acting in concert and collusion with defendant
23 firearms manufacturers, and each of them, in furtherance of said
24 combination and conspiracy, knowingly and deliberately divided
25 large orders for firearms and related technologies under the juris-
26 diction of the U.S. Department of Defense, into numerous small
27 orders, for the purpose of awarding said small orders to the de-
28 fendant firearms manufacturers, and each of them, without receiv-
29 ing competitive bids therefor, at a price fixed and agreed upon
30 by said defendants.

31 (8) During the period from 1971 to present, inclusive, as
32 a result of the operation of said combination and conspiracy,

ORIGINAL

1 through the arrangements, agreements and acts set forth in sub-
2 paragraphs (1) through (7) preceding, defendant firearms manu-
3 facturers, and each of them, received commission or other compen-
4 sation on each firearm and other technology sold to and purchased
5 by the UNITED STATES, at prices raised, enhanced, fixed, main-
6 tained and controlled as aforesaid.

7 (9) During the period from 1972 to present, inclusive, as
8 a result of the operation of said combination and conspiracy,
9 through the arrangements, agreements and acts set forth in sub-
10 paragraphs (1) through (7) preceding, defendant firearms manu-
11 facturers, and each of them, used the "new" price, contract, and
12 business relationship with def. ARMY and NIXON ADMINISTRATION to
13 conspire against, collaborate with, or coerce persons and local
14 retail gun dealers to purchase the defendant(s) firearms "lines"
15 at prices raised, enhanced, fixed, maintained and controlled as
16 aforesaid, threatening to withhold said "lines" should any person
17 and local retail gun dealer license, manufacture, sell, or imple-
18 ment in any way plaintiff's firearms and related technologies,
19 and force local businessmen to lose earnings and profits.

20 (10) Incorporating the acts and agreements set forth in sub-
21 paragraph (9) above, defendant firearms manufacturers conspired
22 against, collaborated with, or coerced local governments in simi-
23 lar manner.

Ronald Reagan-1835

24 X

25 While said conspiracy, arrangement and understanding between
26 the defendants, and each of them, was in existence, the UNITED
27 STATES purchased from defendant firearms manufacturers, and each
28 of them, doing business as WINCHESTER WESTERN, REMINGTON ARMS,
29 COLT INDUSTRIES, and firearms manufacturers each of them, a total
30 of billions of dollars for firearms and related technologies,
31 which price was unreasonable and excessive due to the unlawful
32 and illegal conspiracy, agreements and arrangements between the

ORIGINAL

1 defendants named herein to raise, fix, maintain, enhance and con-
2 trol said prices. The reasonable price at which said amount of
3 firearms and related technologies could have been purchased under
4 natural and free competitive conditions was millions of dollars
5 less which shall be demonstrated at trial. As a result of said
6 conspiracy so existing at the time these purchases were made from
7 said defendants, and each of them, Plaintiff BRONSON and the
8 State of California and any other State of the United States have
9 suffered damage and injury in their property in actual amounts
10 to be demonstrated at trial, and are entitled under Section 4 of
11 said Sherman Anti-Trust Act, Title 15, United States Code Anno-
12 tated, Section 15, to threefold damages to be demonstrated at
13 trial, and as incorporated herein under DAMAGES.

14 XI

15 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against the defendants,
16 and each of them, the sum and costs of which shall be demonstra-
17 ted at trial and treble damages, together with reasonable counsel
18 fee and costs, and for such other relief as is deemed just and
19 proper by this Court; that a temporary restraining order and pre-
20 liminary injunction may be issued out of this Court upon its order
21 directing the defendant(s) and their agents, servants and employ-
22 ees, from in any manner interfering with the plaintiff in fire-
23 arms and related technologies, and that after a trial of this
24 cause that said injunction may be made perpetual; that a decree
25 issue from the Court that the conspiracies and acts tended to
26 create a wrongful monopoly in the firearms and related technolo-
27 gies industries, and are to stop and void, and that all conspir-
28 acies and/or contracts wrongfully entered into between defendants,
29 and each of them, are null and void; and a reasonable attorney's
30 fee beside the costs and disbursements of this action.

31 Ronald Reagan-1836

1 SEVENTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

2 I

3 Plaintiff for this SEVENTY-SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION realleges
4 and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH
5 THROUGH SEVENTY-FIRST CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges
6 and states as follows. Plaintiff adds under jurisdiction Section
7 2 of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act.

8 II

9 On or about September 27, 1972, Plaintiff determined that De-
10 fendants ARMY, WINCHESTER, REMINGTON, COLT, NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCI-
11 ATION, NATIONAL SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
12 CHIEFS OF POLICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, their agents,
13 employees, or others, and each of them, and with others, wrongfull-
14 ly, intentionally, maliciously, knowingly and willfully conspired
15 and agreed amongthemselves to monopolize a part of the trade and
16 commerce in firearms among the several States of the United States,
17 for the reasons alleged in Plaintiff's SEVENTY-FIRST CAUSE OF AC-
18 TION.

19 III

20 As a part of the unlawful monopoly, attempt to so monopolize,
21 and combination and conspiracy to monopolize and pursuant thereto
22 and in furtherance and to effectuate its object and purposes, De-
23 fendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them,
24 did, beginning in or about 1972, to-wit:

25 (1) Organize and cause to be organized a criminal conspir-
26 acy against Plaintiff to nationally supress his newly invented
27 firearms technologies and Patent, by not fairly analyzing, licen-
28 sing, manufacturing, selling or shipping Plaintiff's firearms
29 technologies and Patent in interstate commerce to the State of
30 California or elsewhere.

31 (2) Organize and cause to be organized a criminal conspiracy
32 against Plaintiff to maintain national suppression of Plaintiff's

Ronald Reagan-1837

1 newly invented firearms technologies and Patent, by making illegal
2 campaign contributions to the Nixon Reelection Campaign of thou-
3 sands of dollars.

4 (3) Organize and cause to be organized a criminal conspir-
5 acy against Plaintiff to maintain a national suppression of Plain-
6 tiff's newly invented superior firearms technologies and Patent,
7 by covering-up Army-Nixon Administration scandals concerning the
8 technologically inferior M-16 rifle and other lifesaving technolo-
9 gies of Plaintiff which would have shortened the Vietnam War and
10 saved lives.

11 (4) Organize and cause to be organized a criminal conspiracy
12 against Plaintiff that when members of the law enforcement communi-
13 ty inquired as to improving the M-16 rifle with Plaintiff's tech-
14 nology, Defendant(s) conspired against, collaborated with, or
15 coerced with law enforcement communities with threats to withhold
16 that law enforcement community from consideration for training
17 under FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION or federal funding by LAW
18 ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, and others and other diverse
19 acts.

20 (5) Beginning in or about 1972, Defendants firearms manu-
21 facturers and users, and others, conspired, agreed, understood,
22 collaborated with and coerced among themselves and with others,
23 the result of which is to destroy Plaintiff's benefits and proper-
24 ty in United States Patent No. 3,543,428, "RIFLE FORESTOCK", in
25 the years from issuance of Patent. Plaintiff BRONSON now holds
26 in reserve related technologies.

27
28
29
30
31
32 Ronald Reagan-1838

Ronald Reagan-1839

ORIGINAL

1 (6) In or about 1971, defendants ARMY and firearms manu-
2 facturers, and each of them, and other defendants, knowingly,
3 wilfully, and maliciously conspired and agreed among themselves
4 to destroy plaintiff's business, firearms and related technolo-
5 gies reputation, by threats of coercion, intimidation, defamation,
6 economic reprisals, etc., against federal, state, county, city,
7 local, or private firearms users, local sports and firearms deal-
8 ers, local law enforcement, sports shooters, etc., in order to
9 maintain economic and technological control and monopoly of the
10 firearms industry. Local dealers were placed in fear for their
11 own business economic health, that if dealers displayed and/or
12 licensed and/or offered for sale Plaintiff BRONSON's firearms
13 technology, the local dealers would "lose the Winchester line",
14 "lose the Remington line", "lose the Colt line", etc. Defendants
15 and each of them, intend to suppress plaintiff's Patent for the
16 seventeen (17) years of plaintiff's proprietary ownership as
17 granted by the United States Patent Office, and after seventeen
18 years of defrauding plaintiff, take plaintiff's patent for "free".

19 (7) In or about 1972, defendants FBI and NRA, and each of
20 them, and other defendants, organized and caused to be organized
21 a criminal conspiracy against Plaintiff BRONSON to maintain a
22 national suppression of plaintiff's newly invented superior fire-
23 arms training technologies and Patent, by covering-up Army-Nixon
24 Administration scandals concerning the technologically inferior
25 M-16 rifle and other life saving technologies of plaintiff, which
26 would have saved thousand of American lives in Vietnam and law
27 officer lives in America, and which would have turned the tide
28 for the winning of the Vietnam War for America.

29 (8) In or about 1972, defendants WHITE HOUSE officials
30 and FBI, and each of them, and other defendants, in return for
31 WHITE HOUSE receipt of illegal campaign contributions toward the
32 reelection of Nixon, organized and caused to be organized a crim-

ORIGINAL

1 inal conspiracy against Plaintiff BRONSON to nationally suppress
2 plaintiff's firearms and related technologies, by assuring, con-
3 tinuing, maintaining, and otherwise effecting suppression of plain-
4 tiff's technologies:

5 (a) By intimidation of, harassment of, coercion of, threats
6 against, defamation, economic reprisals, political reprisals,
7 social reprisals, and so on and on, against federal, state, city,
8 county, local government, agencies or groups, and private individ-
9 uals, agencies or groups.

10 (b) By intimidation of, harassment of, coercion of, threats
11 of bodily harm, assault, illegal wiretap, destruction to business
12 property and business reputation, and other wrongful acts against
13 plaintiff complained of herein in this complaint.

14 (9) In or about 1972, defendants ARMY and NATO General
15 ALEXANDER HAIG, and each of them, and other defendants, organized
16 and caused to be organized a criminal conspiracy against Plaintiff
17 BRONSON to withhold from NATO plaintiff's new military technologies,
18 and deny NATO newly efficient and superior lifesaving military
19 programs, efficiency and security:

20 (a) To suppress plaintiff's technologies and maintain mono-
21 polies in restraint of trade with other defendants;

22 (b) To suppress and cover-up of the scandalously technically
23 inferior M-16 rifle from NATO and American mothers and fathers
24 of sons who died needlessly in Vietnam, and the American public
25 in general, and the fact that the Vietnam War could have been
26 turned to a winning tide by plaintiff's firearms technologies;

27 (c) To suppress the fact that ranking generals of the UNITED
28 STATES ARMY, due to commercial-industrial ties and collusions,
29 betrayed America and America's fighting men and acted in treason
30 in violation of the United States Constitution to coverup the
31 inferior M-16 rifle by suppressing illegally Plaintiff BRONSON's
32 new efficient lifesaving technologies and Patent.

ORIGINAL

1 (10) From about 1971, and continuing to present time, defendants
2 U.S. ARMY and firearms manufacturers, and each of them, organized
3 and caused to be organized a conspiracy and acts of suppression
4 of plaintiff BRONSON's firearms and related technologies, the re-
5 sult of which denies to America still other technologies now held
6 in reserve, but which in total would have contained the advance
7 of Communism in Southeast Asia, and saved many thousands of
8 American Marines and soldiers lives. This is treason on the part
9 of the UNITED STATES ARMY, documented and evidenced, and several
10 ranking ARMY officers and generals have, in fact, been traitors
11 to the American public, flag and Constitution.

12 (a) The ARMY's absolute refusal to have any officer of the
13 UNITED STATES ARMY communicate any interest or document in writ-
14 ing toward Inventor BRONSON's new "breakthrough maximum shock-
15 long range .255 CKV Infantry Projectile Bullet for NATO, U.S.
16 Marine Corps, U.S. Army, and Police-Law Enforcement. Breakthrough
17 technology from AII has forged a ballistically superior projectile
18 of long-range targetability in combination with a heretofore un-
19 realized maximum and legal ballistic shock power at all combat
20 ranges."

21 (11) Than in or about 1971, and continuing to present time,
22 Defendants, and each of them, organized and caused to be organized
23 a criminal conspiracy to maintain prices, costs, contracts, trade,
24 commerce, industry control, competition availability, etc., paid
25 by the State of California, United States Department of Defense,
26 Department of the ARTY, and others, for firearms and related tech-
27 nologies, and did unreasonably and excessively and did dictate,
28 controll, set and fix in the monopoly, attempt to monopolize, and
29 the combination and conspiracy to monopolize in the manner set forth
30 herein, hereinbefore, and hereinafter complained of.

Ronald Reagan-1841

ORIGINAL

1 (12) In or about 1971, and continuing to present time, de-
2 fendants, and each of them, organized and caused to be organized
3 a criminal conspiracy to falsely and maliciously restrain and
4 suppress plaintiff's participation in business activities and
5 trade and commerce in the firearms and related technologies'
6 industries in competition and potential competition with defen-
7 dants.

8 (13) In or about 1971, and continuing to present time, de-
9 fendants, and each of them, organized and caused to be organized
10 a criminal conspiracy to cheat and defraud plaintiff of the use
11 and enjoyment of plaintiff's Inventions, Patent and related fire-
12 arms technologies' properties, through conspiracy, restraint of
13 trade and commerce illegally, illegal campaign contributions,
14 wiretap without warrant, assaults, violations of plaintiff's civil
15 rights, negligences toward plaintiff, etc., and other wrongful
16 acts against plaintiff complained of herein in this complaint,
17 for the seventeen (17) years of plaintiff's Patent, and to con-
18 tinue until stopped by this Court.

19 (14) In or about 1971, and continuing to present time, de-
20 fendants, and each of them, organized and caused to be organized
21 a criminal conspiracy to falsely and maliciously interfere with
22 plaintiff's business relations or advantages by intentional and
23 improper methods of diverting or taking business from plaintiff
24 which are not within the privilege of fair competition.

25 (15) Plaintiff incorporates sub-paragraphs above, and
26 states that on August 23, 1973, plaintiff's telephone communica-
27 tion with firearms manufacturer representative, an agent of De-
28 fendant FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION cut into the telephone
29 conversation and stopped all transmission, and caused plaintiff's
30 business telephone to be "out of order" for some time after the
31 aborted telephone conversation. This firearms firm is now reluc-
32 tant to communicate with plaintiff Ronald Reagan-1842

IV

By reason of the wrongful, intentional, conspiratorial and malicious acts of Defendants, their agents, employees, or others, and each of them, and the monopoly, lost business and trade suppressions caused Plaintiff thereby and preventing Plaintiff from transacting his business, Plaintiff has suffered extreme and severe emotional and mental stress, grief, distress and anguish and physical pain and has been injured in his earnings, body, business reputation and patent technologies in sums to be proved at trial and incorporated herein from DAMAGES by reference.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants, and each of them, in sums to be proved at trial and costs.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff demands judgment against the Defendants, and each of them, in sum and costs which shall be demonstrated at trial and treble damages, together with reasonable counsel fee, besides the costs and disbursements of this action; that a temporary restraining order and preliminary injunction may be issued out of this Court upon its order directing the Defendants, and each of them, and their agents, employees, or others, from in any manner interfering with the Plaintiff in firearms and related technologies, and that after a trial of this cause that said injunction may be made perpetual; that a decree issue from the Court that the contracts between Defendants, and each of them, which tended to create a wrongful monopoly in the firearms and related technologies industries in the States of California, Connecticut and

Ronald Reagan-1843

ORIGINAL

1 Delaware, in particular, and elsewhere, are void, and that all
2 contracts wrongfully entered into between defendants, and each
3 of them, are void.

4 V

5 WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands, pursuant to 15 U.S.C., Sec. 1
6 et seq., and Sec. 26, the following:

7 1. That a temporary restraining order and preliminary injunc-
8 tion may be issued out of this Court upon its order directing the
9 defendants, and each of them, and their agents, servants and em-
10 ployees, from in any manner interfering with plaintiff in the
11 firearms and related industries, and that after a trial of this
12 cause that said injunction may be made perpetual;

13 2. For a decree of this Court that the contracts between
14 said defendants, and each of them, which tend to create a mono-
15 poly of the firearms and related industries are void, and that
16 all contracts entered into between defendants, and each of them,
17 and others, whereby users of plaintiff's firearms and related
18 technologies would be forced into not doing business with plain-
19 tiff are void, defendants being the only source of business;

20 3. For a decree ascertaining the damages suffered by plain-
21 tiff by reason of the unlawful acts of the defendants herein com-
22 plained of, and awarding judgment in favor of the plaintiff and
23 against the defendants, and each of them, for thrice the amount
24 of said damages, costs, and a reasonable attorney's fee;

25 4. That a decree issue from the Court that the contracts
26 between defendant(s) which tended to create a wrongful monopoly
27 in the firearms and related technologies industries in the States
28 of California, Connecticut and Delaware, in particular, and else-
29 where, are void, and that all contracts wrongfully entered into
30 between defendant(s) are void.

Ronald Reagan-1844

ORIGINAL

III

Plaintiff was to have been engaged in the business of fire-arms and related technologies from 1971 forward. Defendant(s) stopped plaintiff from engaging in this business in interstate commerce between the various states and developing and expanding plaintiff's business, details more fully set forth as follows.

IV

Plaintiff had developed a potentially large and profitable business among its customers, to wit, sports shooting, law enforcement, related technologies, in the markets of various states of the United States, and plaintiff was about to enjoy a lucrative and profitable business and increase its profits and prosper accordingly.

V

Defendant(s) combined and organized in an association consisting of federal, state, county and city government officials, agents, employees or servants, firearms manufacturers, public utilities, and members of the weapons training industry, and consisted of individuals, firms, and corporations engaged in military, law enforcement and sport shooting activities and supportive services, with its membership composed of those defendant(s) participating and acting in federal funding blackmail to suppress plaintiff and plaintiff's technologies.

Ronald Reagan-1846
VI

All of the defendants herein violated the provisions of the act of Congress passed July 2, 1890, entitled "An Act to protect trade and commerce against unlawful restraints and monopolies," in that they are engaged in a combination and conspiracy to place unlawful restraints upon the trade and commerce in firearms, related technologies, lawenforcement, military and NATO weapons training technologies between the several states and territories of the United States and between the United States and the

ORIGINAL

1 Dominion of Canada.

2 VII

3 The combination and conspiracy herein complained of have
4 been in continuous existence since about 1971 and have been par-
5 ticipated in for varying periods and in varying degrees by each
6 of the defendants herein named, and also by a large number of in-
7 dividuals not named as defendants herein. The initial step in
8 furtherance of the conspiracy was the organization of illegal
9 campaign contributions to the NIXON ADMINISTRATION to suppress
10 plaintiff's technology from use within the federal government,
11 followed by use of the LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION,
12 and others, for funnelling federal funds to defendant(s) in feder-
13 al funding blackmail and payoff and bribe for not implementing
14 plaintiff's technologies.

15 VIII

16 From the time of the organization of the voluntary associa-
17 tion hereinbefore described, in 1971, to the time of the filing
18 of this petition, various measures were adopted by the voluntary
19 association and by the successive officers, directors, officials,
20 agents, employees or servants, of the association, in furtherance
21 of the combination and conspiracy hereinbefore alleged. Among
22 such measures are the following:

23 1. Beating, strangulation, handcuffing, false imprisonment,
24 etc., of plaintiff, August 22, 1975.

25 2. Assaults and threats of plaintiff while being stalked,
26 "dogged", followed, from 1971 to present.

27 3. Illegal wiretapping on or about 1971 to present.

28 4. Electronic disruption of plaintiff's business telephone
29 communications by illegal wiretap. and other warrantless search.

30 5. Threatening plaintiff with deadly weapons, including
31 drawn pistols, rifles and shotguns, government automobiles and
32 planes, as well as fists.

Ronald Reagan-1847

ORIGINAL

XIX

As a result of the combination and conspiracy hereinbefore alleged and of the various acts done in pursuance thereof by defendants herein and others, as above alleged, the power and influence of the defendant(s), and each of them, has been greatly increased, its membership grown.

XX

As a further and direct result of said combination and conspiracy, interstate trade and commerce in firearms and related technologies is restrained and prevented in such a manner and to such an extent that plaintiff is not allowed to conduct his business with any one in the industry, even other than defendant(s).

XXI

The aforesaid acts, and acts incorporated herein from all of plaintiff's CAUSES OF ACTION herein, hereinafter and hereinbefore complained of, on the part of the defendants were in restraint of trade and did constitute a monopoly and were and are an attempt to monopolize, and by reason of plaintiff's loss of customers and legitimate profit, and for other acts forbidden by the anti-trust laws, plaintiff was restricted in its trade and competition with the other members of the firearms and related technologies industry, all of which was injurious to this plaintiff and excluded this plaintiff from competition in the trade, and because of such inability to compete in the market during the period herein mentioned, by reason of the foregoing, it has been damaged in that its property has been lost, its business rendered unprofitable, and the profits of its trade have yet to materialize.

XXII

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against the defendants, and each of them, for the sum to be proved at trial, and for treble damages, together with reasonable counsel fee, besides the costs and disbursements of this action, that a tempor-

ORIGINAL

ary restraining order and preliminary injunction may be issued out of this Court upon its order directing the defendants, and each of them, and their agents, servants and employees, from in any manner interfering with the plaintiff in firearms and related technologies, and that after a trial of this cause that said injunction may be made perpetual; that a decree issue from the Court that the contracts between defendant(s) which tended to create a wrongful monopoly in the firearms and related technologies industries in the States of California, Connecticut and Delaware, in particular, are void, and that all contracts wrongfully entered into between defendant(s) are void.

SEVENTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

I

Plaintiff for this SEVENTY-FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION realleges and by reference adopts all allegations contained in his NINTH THROUGH SEVENTY-THIRD CAUSES OF ACTION and in addition alleges and states as follows.

Ronald Reagan-1849

II

The acts herein alleged to have done by Defendants have resulted in the restrain of interstate commerce in Washington, D.C., Quantico, Virginia, Sacramento and Los Angeles, California, and elsewhere, and have tended to, and actually created a monopoly in the line of interstate commerce within these areas and elsewhere; and Plaintiff has been injured in his business and property by reason of the doing of those acts and violation of the anti-trust laws.

III

The predominant manufacturing and sale of firearms and related technologies takes place in the States of Connecticut, New York and Massachusetts, with distribution of firearms and related technologies accomplished from various points within the United States, variously known as "gunshops, hardware stores", etc., involving trans-

ORIGINAL

portation of firearms and related technologies in interstate commerce, and involve and constitute interstate commerce.

IV

Normally contracts for firearms manufacture and/or deliveries are called "license agreements", and grant to the licensee the right to manufacture and/or sell under "license agreement" said firearm(s) "line". The "license agreement" provides for the manufacture and/or delivery of the firearm(s) "line" to the licensee-distributor-retailer. "License agreements" are normally made for one year, renewable, are in writing, and in each instance signed by the manufacturer or his representative and licensee under the terms thereof. These license agreements provide for the compensation which shall be paid to the licensee, which may be a fixed amount or a percentage or some other arrangement. The manufacturer or his representative normally solicits from the licensee the license agreement.

V

Defendants WINCHESTER WESTERN/OLIN and REMINGTON ARMS/DUPONT are substantial and dominant manufacturers of rifles and shotguns. Defendant COLT is a substantial and dominant manufacturer of pistols, and the prime contractor and manufacturer of the U.S. ARMY infantry rifle, the M-16. There are smaller manufacturers and sellers of firearms, many of whom manufacture under sub-contracts to defendants WINCHESTER, REMINGTON, COLT, and others.

VI

Defendants control the release and distribution of each of his "line" of firearms, and it is impossible to successfully operate a "gun shop, hardware store, sporting goods store", etc., particularly in a city like Sacramento, without obtaining at least one of the defendant's firearms "line".

VII Ronald Reagan-1850

From 1968 forward, plaintiff organized a California corporation, and after being granted United States Patent No. 3,543,428, "Rifle Forestock", proceeded to develop lists of clients, fire-

ORIGINAL

1 arms manufacturers, and retail dealers, with whom to license the
2 manufacturing and/or sale of plaintiff BRONSON's newly patented
3 technology, and plaintiff invested sums to that end.

4 VIII

5 The defendants, well knowing each and all of the above facts,
6 thereby entered into a conspiracy with each other to prevent plain-
7 tiff's "rifle forestock" and related technologies from being suc-
8 cessfully licensed, manufactured, sold or used, and to destroy
9 the entire value of plaintiff's "rifle forestock" patent and re-
10 lated technologies, and to destroy plaintiff's investment, and to
11 force plaintiff to lose his benefits from grant of seventeen (17)
12 years of patent protection, by preventing plaintiff or any other
13 person desiring to "license" with plaintiff from having access to
14 defendants' "lines" of firearms, distributed by them in interstate
15 commerce, here described, so that for want or lack of such "lines",
16 any user/licensee of plaintiff's firearms technologies and "rifle
17 forestock" would be compelled to sell his and plaintiff's business
18 at a sacrifice and great loss.

Ronald Reagan-1851

19 IX

20 To that end, and for that purpose, the defendants connived
21 and conspired with each other to do and make, and pursuant to the
22 conspiracy did and made, the following acts and contracts, all of
23 which were done and made for the purpose of preventing the plain-
24 tiff or any one else from license, manufacture or sale of plain-
25 tiff's "rifle forestock" and related technologies, and thereby
26 destroying plaintiff's and any one else's business. Among the
27 things defendants did are the following:

28 1. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be negotiated, for
29 the year beginning 1971 to present, contracts with defendant U.S.
30 ARMY to coverup the inferior, inefficient, ineffective M-16 infan-
31 try rifle.

32 2. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be negotiated, for

ORIGINAL

1 the year beginning 1971 to present, illegal campaign contributions
2 to the NIXON ADMINISTRATION to make it impossible for plaintiff
3 to license or in any way conduct business with the UNITED STATES
4 GOVERNMENT AND any agency thereof.

5 3. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be effected under
6 threat of losing a "line" of firearms, suppression and nonlinen-
7 sing of plaintiff's technologies from among retail dealers.

8 4. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be effected, from
9 political or funding blackmail acts, state, county and city govern-
10 ments' suppression and nonimplementation of plaintiff's new life-
11 saving firearms technologies.

12 5. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be effected, the
13 libel, slander and discrediting of plaintiff in his professional
14 reputation in the firearms industry and elsewhere.

15 6. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be effected, the
16 assault, batter, handcuffing, strangulation, false imprisonment,
17 false arrest, illegal search and seizure, etc., of plaintiff as
18 herein, hereinafter, and hereinbefore complained of.

19 7. Defendants negotiated, and caused to be effected, the
20 illegal and warrantless wiretapping of plaintiff, and the defen-
21 dant FBI disconnection of and disrupting plaintiff's business
22 telephone communications, particularly within the firearms indus-
23 try.

Ronald Reagan-1852

X

24
25 Each and all of those acts were conceived and carried out
26 with the sole purpose of preventing any person from license agree-
27 ments with plaintiff by threatening the loss of firearms "lines",
28 so that no potential licensee would want to deal or enter into
29 license with plaintiff and thereby destroy plaintiff's business.

30 XI

31 These acts and conspiracy on the part of the defendants were
32 successful, and as a result thereof, plaintiff was not able to

ORIGINAL

1 obtain sufficient interest to license successfully, and was not
2 able to license as plaintiff otherwise would, and could have, and
3 plaintiff became and was financially embarrassed and scaled-down
4 the operation of his business.

5 XII

6 Each and every one of the acts of the defendants hereinbe-
7 fore alleged, were each and all intended to be by the defendants,
8 and were conceived and carried out for that purpose, and were in
9 restraint of trade and commerce among the states in the United
10 States, and constituted, and were intended by them, and were in
11 effect, a combination and conspiracy in restraint of trade and
12 commerce among the several states, in that they were intended to
13 and did prevent the plaintiff and any person from entering into
14 contracts or licensing agreements for firearms and related tech-
15 nologies; and each and every one of said acts were in violation
16 of said Sherman Anti-trust Act and the Clayton Anti-trust Act,
17 and do and did create and produce and constituted a monopoly,
18 and were intended to, and had the effect of an attempt to, monop-
19 olize the distribution, manufacture, sale and license of firearms
20 and related technologies in the United States, all of which was
21 and is injurious to plaintiff, and prevented plaintiff from either
22 using his "rifle forestock" and related technologies, or licensing
23 the same, as plaintiff could and would have done, except because
24 of said conspiracy; and because of the inability to compete in
25 the market by reason of the foregoing, the said acts and each of
26 them did prevent the free flow of "rifle forestocks" and related
27 technologies in commerce among the several states.

28 Ronald Reagan-1853
XIII

29 As a result of said combination, conspiracy, and various acts
30 done in pursuance thereof, as hereinbefore and hereinafter alleged,
31 by the defendants therein, it did become impossible to manufacture,
32 sell or license plaintiff's "rifle forestock" and related tech-

ORIGINAL

1 nologies successfully; and the years since issuance of patent,
2 U.S. Patent No. 3,543,428, "Rifle Forestock", was wholly destroyed,
3 and the value of plaintiff's investment in said "rifle forestock"
4 and related technologies was wholly destroyed, and plaintiff has
5 been damaged in amounts to be proved at trial, and as incorporated
6 herein under DAMAGES by reference .

7 XIV

8 WHEREFORE, plaintiff prays judgment against the defendants,
9 and against each of them, for damage and sums to be proved at
10 trial, for treble damages, as provided by said Clayton Amendment
11 to said Sherman Anti-trust Act, together with a reasonable coun-
12 sel fee, and besides the costs and disbursements of this action;
13 that a temporary restraining order and preliminary injunction may
14 be issued out of this Court upon its order directing the defen-
15 dants, and each of them, and their agents, servants and employees,
16 from in any manner interfering with the plaintiff in firearms
17 and related technologies, and that after a trial of this cause
18 that said injunction may be made perpetual; that a decree issue
19 from the Court that the conspiracies and contracts between de-
20 fendant(s) which tended to create a wrongful monopoly in the
21 firearms and related technologies industries in the States of
22 California, Connecticut, and Delaware, in particular, and else-
23 where, are null and void, and that all conspiracies and contracts
24 wrongfully entered into between defendants, and each of them,
25 are null and void.

26 * * * * *

27
28
29
30 Ronald Reagan-1854 -
31
32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

DAMAGES

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff GEORGE A. BRONSON prays for a joint and several judgment against Defendants, and each of them, for all causes of action herein complained of, as follows:

1. For general damages in the sum of FORTY SEVEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$47,000,000.00);
2. For medical and allied expenses and impairment of earning capacity according to proof;
3. For punitive damages in the sum of THIRTY MILLION DOLLARS (\$30,000,000.00);
4. For special damages and treble damages according to proof;
5. For costs of litigation incurred herein; and
6. For such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

The Plaintiff in the herein entitled civil action requests a trial by jury as guaranteed by the Seventh Amendment to the Constitution of the United States and as provided by Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Rule 38.

DATE: February 13, 1979, at Sacramento, California.

Respectfully submitted,

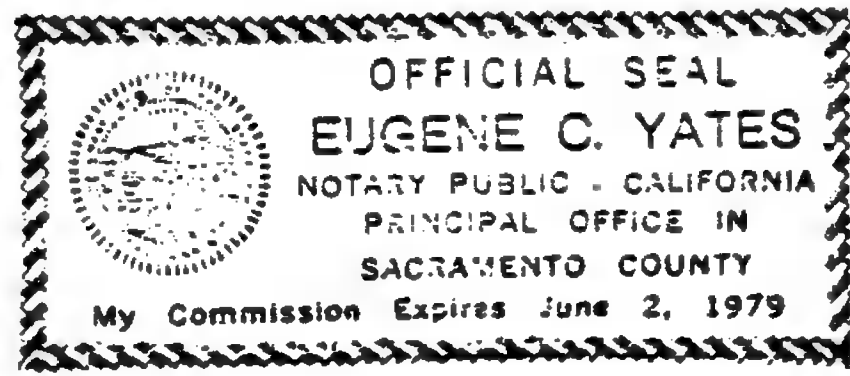
George A. Bronson
GEORGE A. BRONSON

State of CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO } SS.

On this the 13th day of FEBRUARY 1979, before me,

the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared
GEORGE A. BRONSON

Known to me to be the person(s) whose name(s) IS subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that HE executed the same for the purposes therein contained.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Eugene C. Yates

Ronald Reagan-1855

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Q

Q

1

2

4

10



01

11

1

10

122

—

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

DECLARATION OF SERVICE

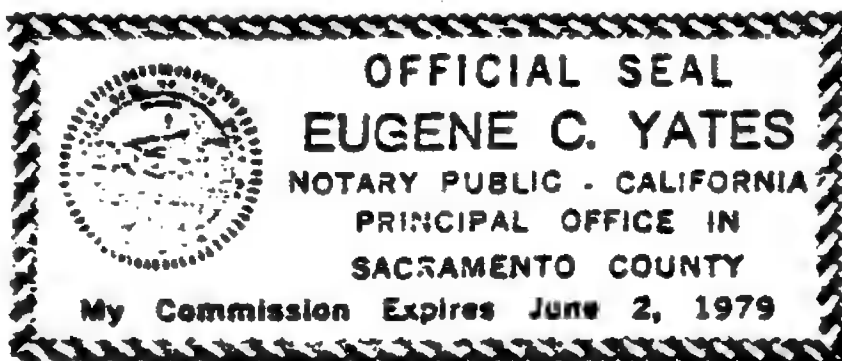
I, P.R. STEWART, declare I am a Citizen of the United States and a resident of the State of California. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within action. My business address is Post Office Box 708, Sacramento, California 95803. Pursuant to ORDER FOR SERVICE OTHER THAN BY U.S. MARSHAL, F.R.C.P. Rule 4(c), on the date of September 26, 1978 (copy attached), on February 13, 14, and 15, 1979, I will serve the foregoing document by placing a true copy personally or by mail (therein enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage therein fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at Sacramento, California) addressed in the manner set forth in forthcoming AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE and as attested to under penalty of perjury in forthcoming AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE upon all defendants. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: February 13, 1979, at Sacramento, California.

P. R. Stewart
P. R. STEWART

State of CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO } SS.

On this the 13th day of FEBRUARY 19 79, before me,
the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared
P. R. STEWART



Known to me to be the person(s) whose name(s) 18 subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that SHZ executed the same for the purposes therein contained.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and official seal.

Eugene C. Yates

1 G.A. Bronson
2 Post Office Box 588
3 Sacramento, CA 95803

4 For the Plaintiff

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/96 BY SSA 803 RDD/8

405,193

8 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
9 FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

11 GEORGE A. BRONSON,

12 Plaintiff,

13 vs.

14 THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
15 et al.,

16 Defendants.

CIV. S-76-447-PCW

AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE A.
BRONSON IN SUPPORT OF
SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

17 TO ALL PARTIES:

18 GEORGE A. BRONSON, Plaintiff in propria persona, being first
19 duly sworn and under penalty of perjury says:

20 1. I am the Plaintiff in propria persona in the above en-
21 titled action, and am a Citizen of the State of California.

22 2. Pursuant to August 30, 1978 Order of this Court, the fol-
23 lowing are dates of business correspondence and telephone communi-
24 cations with non-resident Defendants for purposes of jurisdiction
25 before this court. Please note that dates reflect "on or about".

26 (1) UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, business cor-
27 respondence 1972: February 12, May 24, July 8,17, Aug. 9, October
28 3, November 7,18,26, December 1; 1973: January 4,, August 16, No-
29 vember 18; 1974: Mar 8, April 24, May 4, October 28; 1975: Jan.
30 3,13,26, February 15; 1976: May 2; telephone communication: Decem-
31 ber 2, 1974. Registered receipt No. 676812 for November 7, 1972
32 letter.

Ronald Reagan-1858

1 (2) ALEXANDER HAIG, business correspondence 1973: August
2 16, November 18; 1974: January 11, February 10, April 24, May 1,
3 October 30; 1976: April 29. Telephone communications April 1974.

4 (3) AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, business corres-
5 pondence, 1974: January 10,15, February 10, April 24, May 21, Sep-
6 tember 5; 1975: February 9,25; 1976: April 29.

7 (4) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND L. PATRICK GRAY,
8 business correspondence, 1972: May 23, June 18, July 1,3,19, August
9 2, 8 (registered receipt No. 566131), Sep. 3, 28 (cash receipt),
10 (ctober 2,25 (registered receipt No. 566387), November 13 (reg.
11 rec. #566313), December 1,12,14 (reg. rec. nos. 566328,566329,566-
12 377), Dec. 22 (reg. rec. nos. 654509,566329); 1973: January 9,
13 March 22; telephone communications 1972: Oct. 2, Nov. 30; Dec. 22;
14 from FBI: May 1972, October 6, 1972.

15 (5) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND WILLIAM RUCK-
16 ELSHAUS, business correspondence, 1973: May 2, Jun3 8; 1974: Jan-
17 uary 16; telephone communications, 1973: April 26, May 9,10,16,17,
18 June 8. Received copy of libelous and slanderous communication of
19 May 22, 1973. from Senator Buckley.

20 (6) FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND CLARENCE M.
21 KELLEY, business correspondence, 1973: July 1,5 (reg. rec. nos.
22 290069,566360), August 7; November 17; 1974: January 10, February
23 9, April 17, May 15, August 30, September 8, October 24; 1975: Jan-
24 uary 29; 1976: April 29; telephone communications 1973: July 10,12,
25 13,16,23, August 26,28, October 15, November 20, December 5; 1974:
26 January 16; February 8; March 18, May 14, August 1,22; 1976: March
27 14, April 16, September 17; 1978: February 25.

28 (7) INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHIEFS OF POLICE, busi-
29 ness correspondence, 1972: February 5,27, April 23, June 13, July
30 19,29, August 8,25, September 18 (reg. rec. #566397), 21 (reg. rec.
31 #566396); 1973: February 2 (reg. rec. #292149), April 2, May 2;
32 1976: May 2; telephone communications, 1973: March 17,21, April,

1 May 4; from IACP: 1972: March 3, City of Birmingham, June 13, City
2 of Roseville, June 14, City of Augusta, Maine, June 16, City of
3 Indianapolis, June 19, City of Anapolis, June 21, North Carolina
4 State Highway Patrol, July 5, City of Bismarck, July 26, Indiana
5 State Police, September 22, City of Wilmington; 1973: March 5,
6 Arlington County Police Department, Virginia, March 6, City of
7 Danbury, March 21, City of Tucson, March 26, Arlington County Po-
8 lice Department, Virginia; headquarters February 7 and April 30,
9 1974, and January 1975, September 1, 1972, February 7, 1973, Feb-
10 ruary 15, 1974; conspiracy with Defendant FBI March 5, 1973, from
11 information received from FBI pursuant to Freedom of Information
12 Act.

13 (8) LEON JAWORSKI, business communications, 1974: April
14 24, May 20, August 28 (reg. rec. nos. 290679,850873), September 8
15 (Western Union cash receipt; reg. rec. #850854), October 11; tele-
16 phone communications, 1974: August 30, September 8,17.

17 (9) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HENRY E. PETERSON, DWAYNE
18 KEYES AND DONALD HELLER, business correspondence, 1972: 6-20, 7-6,
19 17, 8-2, 10-3,24, 11-1; 1973: 1-1, April 13 (reg. nos. 566320/292922)
20 and October 3 (reg. rec. nos. 566388,566394), May 3, June 8; 1974:
21 January 10, February 9, March 2, May 15, September 3, October 28;
22 1975: February 15, May 6,9; 1976: 4-29; telephone communications,
23 1972: December 17; 1973: April 26, May 10, July 13,23, August 23;
24 1974: January 10,14, April 24, May 3, August 16; 1975: July 7,
25 August 9,22, November 20.

26 (10) LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION, business
27 communications, 1972: February 25, April 8, June 19, July 3,23,
28 September 16, October 3; 1973: February 2 (reg. rec. #292150),
29 August 16, November 17,22, December 4; 1974: January 11; 1975:
30 January 25; 1976: April 29; from LEAA: April 14, 1972.

31 (11) NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION, business correspondence,
32 1972: January 27, May, July 17, August 23, September 29, November

1 20 (reg. rec. #566311); 1973: March 13 (reg. rec. #654992), 22,
2 April 2 (reg. rec. #566343), May 13; 1976: May 2; telephone com-
3 munications, 1973: March 17,19,27; conspiracy with Defendants FBI
4 and ARMY March 1973, from information received from FBI pursuant
5 to Freedom of Information Act.

6 (12) NATIONAL SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION, business correspon-
7 dence, 1972: January 27, April 8, June 13,18, July 8,19,29, Au-
8 gust 31; 1973: February 2 (reg. rec. no. 566365), 12, April 2,
9 November 22, December 4; 1976: May 2; from NSA: February 9, 1972,
10 headquarters; June 14, 1972, Strafford Counth Sheriff, New Hamp-
11 shire; April 23, 1973, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

12 (13) UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY AND SECRET
13 SERVICE, businesscorrespondence, 1972: April 21,22, May 24, June
14 12,19, July 17, September 13, October 1, 4, 10 (reg. rec.), 24,
15 November 1, December 7; 1973: January 10, February 12, May 2,
16 July 1 (reg. rec. #394158), August 10,16, September 28, November
17 17, December 3; 1974: January 11, February 9, March 1, April 24,
18 17, October 28;1975: January 3, February 15; 1976: April 29; tele-
19 phone communications, 12-2-72, 1973: 4-27,6-1,7-13,23,9-3,10-4,13,
20 19,26; 1974: 4-15, 8-1,26; from DOT: 1972: 6-15, 10-27, 11-27;
21 1973: January 17, March 13.

22 (14) COLT INDUSTRIES, INC., business correspondence, 1972
23 July 14, August 13; 1973: October 17, November 8; 1976: April 29;
24 from COLT: February 17, 1972, October 1973.

25 (15) REMINGTON ARMS DIVISION of the DUPONT DE NEMOURS
26 CORPORATION, business correspondence, 1972: January 22,30, April
27 10, May 6; 1973: October 17; 1975: February 22; 1976: April 29
28 (reg. rec. #791427); telephone communication, December 23, 1974;
29 from REMINGTON: February 11, 1972, November 1973.

30 (16) WINCHESTER-WESTERN DIVISION of the OLIN CORPORATION,
31 business correspondence, 1972: January 22,31, April 16; 1973: Au-
32 gust 8, October 16, November 8; 1975: February 22; 1976: April 29;

1 telephone communications: 1972, February 14, April 10; 1974: De-
2 cember 23; from WINCHESTER, February 1972 and November 1973;
3 OLIN publically admitted illegal campaign contribution to
4 Committee to Reelect the President in approximately Summer/Fall
5 1972 in or about Fall 1973.

6 (17) WESTERN UNION, business correspondence, 1974: Janu-
7 ary 15, February 10, April 24, May 15, September 5; 1976: April
8 29; telephone communications; 1973: March 8, 21, April 29, Septem-
9 ber 3.

10 3. Plaintiff is informed and believes that the foregoing is
11 true and correct according to his information and belief and there-
12 on relies.

13 4. This AFFIDAVIT is made for the purpose of complying with
14 AUGUST 30, 1978 ORDER from this Court for filing of SECOND AMEN-
15 ED COMPLAINT this date.

16 DATE: February 13, 1979, at Sacramento, California.
17
18
19
20
21

George A. Bronson
GEORGE A. BRONSON

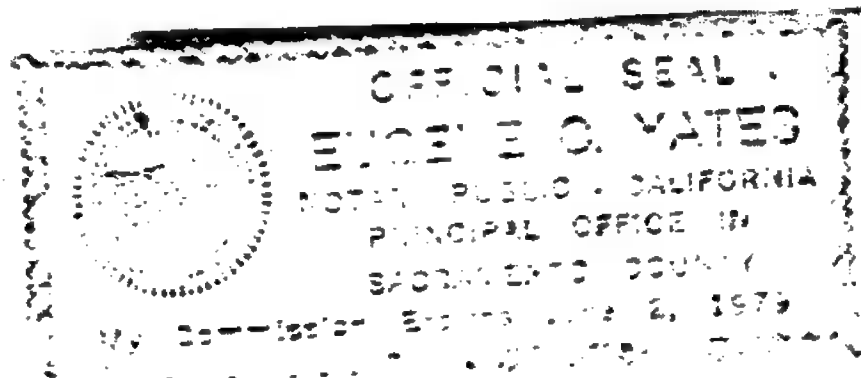
State of CALIFORNIA
County of SACRAMENTO } SS.

On this the 13th day of FEBRUARY 1979, before me,

the undersigned Notary Public, personally appeared

GEORGE A. BRONSON

Known to me to be the person(s) whose name(s) LS subscrib-
ed to the within instrument and acknowledged that He
executed the same for the purposes therein contained.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and official seal.



Eugene C. Yates

6/12/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, WFO (9-3439) (P)

UNSUB; (2)
THREATENING LETTERS TO GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN, POSTMARKED 5/13/74,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
EXT
(OO:WFO)

ReWFOairtel, 6/3/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM
suitable for dissemination.

U. S. Attorney's opinion being confirmed by separate
communication.

2 - Bureau (6)
1 - Sacramento
1 - Los Angeles ○
2 - WFO

TLW:lsh
(6)

Ronald Reagan-3822



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

C

To: SAC, Washington Field Office (9-3439)

Date: June 12, 1974

From: Director, FBI

Re: UNSUB; (2)
Threatening Letters to Governor
RONALD REAGAN, Postmarked 5/13/74,
Washington, D. C.;
EXTORTION
OO: Washington Field Office

FBI File No. 9-57803

Lab. No. D-740605039 KR

Examination requested by: Washington Field Office

Reference: Airtel dated June 3, 1974

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

- 1 - Sacramento Enclosure (Lab report)
- ① - Los Angeles Enclosure (Lab report)

9-57803-5
83
WED

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Ronald Reagan-3823

REPORT of the



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Washington Field Office (9-3439)

Date:

June 12, 1974

FBI File No.

9-57803

Lab. No.

D-740605039 KR

Re: UNSUB; (2)
Threatening Letters to Governor
RONALD REGAN, Postmarked 5/13/74,
Washington, D. C.;
EXTORTION

Specimens received

June 4, 1974

- Qc1** Photocopy of envelope postmarked "WASHINGTON, DC 200 PM
13 MAY 1974" bearing the handwritten address "Governor
Ronald Regan Sacramento, California"
- Qc2** Photocopy of accompanying handwritten letter beginning
"Governor Regan We are in Here to....."
- Qc3** Photocopy of envelope bearing postmark "WASHINGTON, DC 200
PM 13 MAY 1974" bearing the handwritten address
"Ronald Regan Governor of California Sacramento,
California"
- Qc4** Photocopy of accompanying handwritten message beginning
"[redacted]"

Result of examination:

b6
b7C

Specimens Qc1 through Qc4 were compared with the appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File without effecting an identification. Representative copies of these specimens will be added to this file for future reference.

Due to the lack of sufficient clarity in the Qc1 through Qc4 photocopies for detailed comparison purposes, it could not be determined whether Qc1 through Qc4 were written by one or more persons.

Specimens Qc1 through Qc4 are retained.

9-5382-4



ms

Ronald Reagan-3824

6/3/74

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY)

FROM: SAC, WFO (9-3439) (P)

UNSUB; (2)
Threatening Letters to Governor
RONALD REGAN, Postmarked 5/13/74,
Washington, D.C.
EIT
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau is three Xerox copies of two threatening letters addressed to Governor RONALD REGAN, postmarked 5/13/74, Washington, D.C. (WDC). Enclosed for SC are two copies of each letter. The two letters were postmarked from same place and date, and received on ~~this~~ date by the victim's office, and it is, therefore, believed they probably are by the same author. Each letter is very brief and threatens to kill the victim. LA is being furnished information copies // since each letter refers to Los Angeles.

The Bureau has instructed that this matter must receive vigorous and continuous attention until fully resolved. A Summary Teletype, from the Office of Origin, must reach the Bureau by Close of Business (CCB), 6/13/74 (10 days from date of airtel) immediately followed by an LHM, from the Office of Origin, suitable for dissemination.

GARY This material was received on 5/31/74, from SAIC ~~SAIC~~ M. MC LEOD, Liaison Division, U.S. Secret Service. U.S. Secret Service (USSS) has made a check of their name and visual files of previously submitted letter with negative results.

3-Bureau (Enc 6)
2-Sacramento (Enc 4)
2-Los Angeles (Enc 2)
2-WFO

TLW:sld
(9)

open a/c lead 6/7/74

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1974	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

WFO

Ronald Reagan-3825

WFO 9-3439

USSS is conducting an investigation to further identify the unknown subject so that it can be determined if he is a danger to government dignitaries protected by them.

On 6/3/74, SA THOMAS L. WISEMAN advised the following individuals of the threat:

RICKEY STEPHENS, U.S. Capitol Police, WDC
WILLIAM CAGNEY, Intelligence Division, MPD, WDC

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

The Laboratory Division is requested to search this material through the Anonymous Letter File and compare submitted letters to determine whether they were written by the same person. Lab furnish results expeditiously to OFFICE OF ORIGIN.

LEADS:

SACRAMENTO DIVISION

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Notify local authorities and local USSS Office of threat.

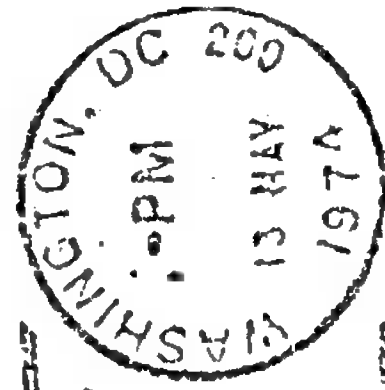
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.: (1) Present to U.S. Attorney for prosecutive opinion.

(2) Notify local authorities.

(3) Submit summary teletype to Bureau by COB 6/13/74, immediately followed by LHM (or report if appropriate) suitable for dissemination.

(4) Notify USSS of prosecutive opinion.



POSTAGE DUE 10¢

RECEIVED
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE

MAY 17 11 07 AM '74

15382-2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1974	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Ronald Reagan 3827

MAY 17 1974

7/10/70

Reagan

He was here to tell
a man named
He had told me
that he had seen
Carmichael from Los Angeles

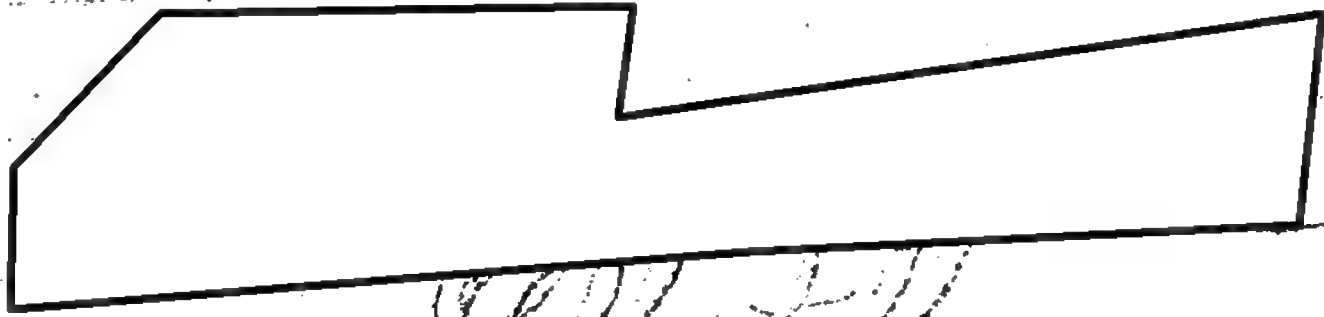
Isabel
San Quentin
Marty

9-5382-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1974	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

APV

Ronald Reagan-3828



b6
b7C

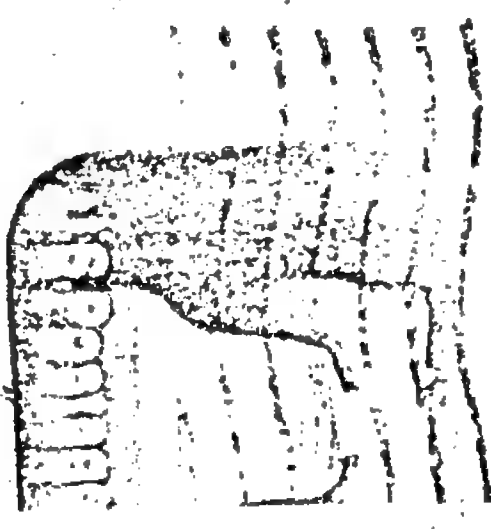
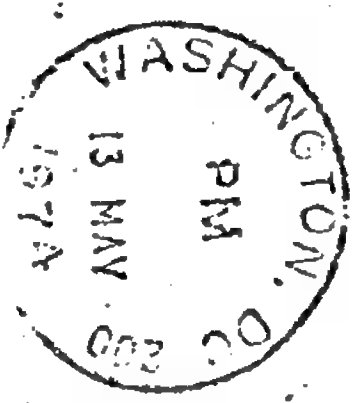
I'd like
you to be Tuesday
of Feb. We will
let you

We are in L.A.
13th & H.H.W. 9/1
approx. 2:30 P.M.

Washington D.C.

*Ronald Reagan
Governor of California
Sacramento, California*

RECEIVED
GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
MAY 17 11 07 AM '74



Ronald Reagan-3830

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 32

Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 6 ~ Duplicate;
Page 7 ~ Duplicate;
Page 8 ~ Duplicate;
Page 11 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 21 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FILES AND RECORDS DESTRUCTION ORDER

Date 12-30-75

TO: ADIC

FROM: J. A. Panch

RE: File No. 9-5770

I have reviewed this file, and under the criteria set forth in Part II, Section 3, of Manual of Rules and Regulations, this file should be:

☒ **Destroyed**

under the ☐ 120-day Rule ☐ 1-year Rule ☐ 5-year Rule ☒ 10-year Rule

☐ **Retained**

Justification for Retention is as Follows:

Case Agent's Initials R

Supervisor's Initials R

Ronald Reagan-2615

Return as top serial

F B I

Date: 11/18/75

10

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)TO ~~DIRECTOR~~ **SJP**
WFO **AEP**
FROM LOS ANGELES (9-5770)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/16/96 BY SSA9803LDD/8
405,193

CHANGED. UNSUB, AKA. "SHARPSHOOTER"; BARRY GOLDWATER,
U. S. SENATOR, WASHINGTON, D.C. - VICTIM; NANCY REAGAN - VICTIM.
EXTORTION. OO: LA.

TITLE PREVIOUSLY "UNSUB; THREATENING LETTER POSTED 10/18/75,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 900; SENATOR BARRY GOLDWATER - VICTIM;
RONALD REAGAN-VICTIM".

~~MARKED CHANGED TO ADD ALIAS "SHARPSHOOTER" USED BY UNSUB;
TO DELETE EXTRANEOUS POSTMARK INFO; TO ADD NANCY REAGAN AS
VICTIM BECAUSE HER NAME APPEARS ON ENVELOPE; TO DELETE RONALD
REAGAN AS VICTIM BECAUSE HIS NAME NOT IN LETTER AND
NANCY REAGAN NOT IDENTIFIED THEREIN AS WIFE OF RONALD REAGAN.~~

RE WFO AIRTEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER 4, 1975.

ON NOVEMBER 6, 1975, SA AL JOAQUIN, USSS, LA, ADVISED OF
LETTER TO GOLDWATER. LA INDICES NEGATIVE ON SHARPSHOOTER. LA
FILES ON VICTIM'S REVIEWED AND NO SIMILAR THREATENING LETTERS
NOTED.

Ronald Reagan-2621

JAP

h 9-5770-3
SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

Approved: **gh**

Special Agent in Charge

Sent **WFO: 948/p**

M

Per **DS**

LA 9-5770

2

ON NOVEMBER 14 , 1975, AUSA TERRY L. CROGHAN, LA,
ADVISED WORDING OF LETTER DOES NOT CONTAIN THREAT WITHIN PURVIEW
OF EXTORTION STATUTE AND DECLINED PROSECUTION.
LEADS.

WFO. ADVISE USSS, HQ. SUBMIT LHM WITH FD302 SHOWING
RECEIPT OF LETTER FROM GOLDWATER'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
AND IDENTIFYING INDIVIDUALS WHO HANDLED ENVELOPE AND LETTER IN
EVENT FUTURE LETTERS FROM UNSUB. COPY TO LA.

LOS ANGELES. ON RECEIPT LABORATORY EXAMINATION RESULTS,
SUBMIT LHM, COPY TO USSS, LA, AND WFO.

11/19/75

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/16/96

BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

FROM: SAC, WFO (9-3814) (P)

UNSUB; Threatening Letter Posted
11/17/75, Los Angeles, California 900;
Senator BARRY GOLDWATER - VICTIM
RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
EXT
(OO:LA)

Barry Goldwater
Threatening letter
10-28-75 L.A. Calif.
9-5770X (11/75)

Ronald Reagan
1-5770X (11/75)

b6
b7C

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 11/4/75.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and three
xerox copies of threatening letter addressed to Senator BARRY
GOLDWATER, postmarked 11/17/75, Los Angeles, Ca. 900.

Enclosed for Los Angeles are two copies of letter,
and eight copies each of two FD-302's reflecting two interviews
with JOHN F. MURPHY, Administrative Assistant to Senator
BARRY GOLDWATER.

The threat consists of: handprinted message on front
and back side of one piece of paper, addressed to Senator
BARRY GOLDWATER, bearing remarkable similarity in style to
threatening letter postmarked 10/28/75, to GOLDWATER, as
contained in referenced communication, wherein the author
advises GOLDWATER to alert REAGAN to the effect that Unsub is
a good shot and that Unsub advises "not to be looking for the
biggest role or he'll end up in a hole."

3-Bureau (Enc. 4)

2-Los Angeles (Enc. 18)

2-WFO

LKK:pep (7)

9-5770-8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 21 1975	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

FOND

Ronald Reagan-2629

(See Kurer for background)
Jim - Consider as suspect one

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 1/14/76

FROM: SAC, WFO

RE: FILE DESTRUCTION PROGRAM

SUBJECT:

Unsub. threatening letter posted 10/28/75 Los Angeles, California, 900 Senator Barry Goldwater, Ronald Reagan.

ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS. DO NOT BLOCK STAMP.

Enclosed are 4 items of evidentiary nature. These items are forwarded your office since you were OO at the time our case was RUC'd. Enclosures are described as follows:

Ronald Reagan-2650

5/13/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

4 Enc.



5010-108

9-5770-16

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1977	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI/DOJ

(Title)

(File No.).

**Date
Filed**

Disposition

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~

~~SECRET~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/3/96 BY SSA9803 RDA

405, 193



SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

JUL 20 1976
FBI - LOS ANGELES

9-5770-1A1

File No.

~~9-3814-1A2~~

Date Received

12/8/75

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

☐

Yes

Receipt Given

☐

Yes

☒

No

☒

No

Description:

Threatening letter
postmarked 11/17/75

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/96 BY SSA9803RDD/

405,193

9-5770-1A2

File No.

~~9-3814-1A~~ ①

Date Received

11/18/75

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

☐

Yes

Receipt Given

☐

Yes

☒

No

☒

No

Description:

Unsub, threatening
letter posted 10/28/75.
Los Angeles, California, Sen. Barry
Goldwater - Victim, Ronald
Reagan - Victim, extortion

7/21/76

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/3/96 BY SSA9803RDD/

405,193

Ronald Reagan-2653

11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90024
July 20, 1978

The Honorable Ronald Reagan
10960 Wilshire Blvd.
Suite 812
Los Angeles, CA 90024

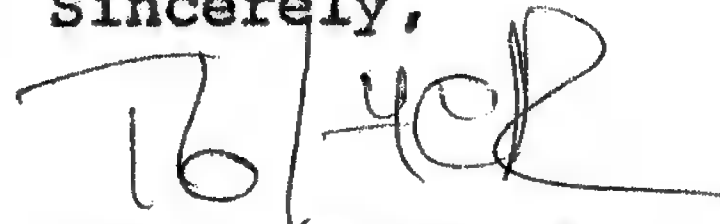
Dear Governor Reagan:

I want you to know what a genuine pleasure it was for me to meet you at lunch on Monday. I very much enjoyed the opportunity to chat with you inasmuch as I have long been an admirer of yours and like to believe that your thinking and mine are very much alike. I do hope our paths cross again soon.

Enclosed is a recent copy of the publication Impact, which I believe you will find of interest.

Best wishes.

Sincerely,



TED L. GUNDERSON
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
1 - Los Angeles (80-3)

FCR:cmw

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/3/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/4

405,193

80-3-5183
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Ronald Reagan-3334

TELETYPE ROOM

;": 19949 3390247

DEC 4 6 48 PM '78

00 HQ LA NY BQ

DE SF 007

0 048129E DEC 7

FM SAN FRANIISCO (89-250)(P)(SQ. 2)

TO DIRECTOR (89-4286)(IMMEDIATE)

TO LOS ANGELES (89-436)(IMMEDIATE)(LA VIA FBIHQ)

TO NEW YORK (89-495)(IMMEDIATE)(NY VIA FBIHQ)

TO SACRAMENTO (89-L9L)(IMMEDIATE)

TO BROOKLYN-QUEENS (IMMEDIATE)

BT

U N C L A S

ATTENTION BQMRA RYMUR COMMAND

RYMUR

REFERENCE SAN FRANCISCO TELCALLS TO BUREAU, LOS ANGELES
AND SACRAMENTO, DECEMBER 4, 1978.

[REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY), INTERVIEWED AT

SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE [REDACTED]

SHE LEFT IN [REDACTED]

AND SINCE THAT TIME SHE HAS KEPT CONTACT WITH HER PARENTS AND
OTHER PEOPLES TEMPLE MEMBERS. LAST CONTACT SHE HAD WITH HER

12/5/78 8:25am Mike Deaver, and Ronald Reagan adv. telephonically at his office 10960 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 812 ph # 477-8231

b6
b7C
b7D

89-436-133

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 6 1978	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Kirk

Ronald Reagan-5374

LEAD

L.A.

not by former Gen. Reagan
done by T.T. said

PAGE TWO

SF 89-250

U N C L A S

PARENTS WAS TWO DAYS BEFORE THE SUICIDES IN GUYANA.

[] ADVISED THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY 150 MEMBERS ON THE PLANNING COMMISSION THROUGH THESE YEARS. [] NAMED APPROXIMATELY 23 WHICH WERE LEADING FORCES IN THIS PLANNING COMMISSION. ABOVE THE PLANNING COMMISSION WAS AN ELITE GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE CLOSE CONFIDANTS OF JONES AND PRIVY TO INSIDE INFORMATION THAT THE PLANNING COMMISSION WAS NOT. [] RECALLED ELEVEN NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THIS ELITE GROUP.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] STATED THAT PEOPLE ON THE HIT LIST WERE DISCUSSED WEEKLY DURING THEIR WEDNESDAY NIGHT PLANNING COMMISSION MEETINGS. IF JONES FELT THAT THERE WAS TROUBLE FROM THE NEWS MEDIA OR LAW ENFORCEMENT, HE WOULD HOLD TWO OR THREE MEETINGS A WEEK TO DISCUSS THE HIT LIST. [] RECALLED THAT SOME OF THESE MEETINGS CONCERNING THE HIT LIST WERE TAPE RECORDED AND OTHERS RECORDED ON PAPER. [] FURTHER ADVISED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WOULD CARRY THIS HIT LIST ON THEIR PERSONS: [] AND [] THESE ABOVE NAMED INDIVIDUALS, ALONG WITH [] WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR CARRYING OUT THIS HIT LIST.

Ronald Reagan-5375

[] STATED THAT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ON THE HIT LIST: RICHARD NIXON, WHEN HE WAS THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; RONALD REAGAN, WHEN HE WAS GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA; FORMER MAYOR GEORGE MOSCONE; WILLIE BROWN, PRESENT STATE ASSEMBLYMAN REPRESENTING THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO; QUENTIN KOPP, PRESENT SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR; PRESENT REPORTERS FOR THE SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND THE WRITERS FOR THE NEW WEST MAGAZINE WHO WROTE ADVERSE ARTICLES CONCERNING THE PEOPLES TEMPLE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] STATED THAT THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 10-15 PEOPLE PRESENTLY RESIDING IN THE SAN FRANCISCO TEMPLE. OF THESE PEOPLE, [] AND [] WOULD BE THE ONES MOST LIKELY TO CARRY OUT THE HIT LIST. SHE STATED THAT [] AND [] WERE MOST LIKELY RUNNING THE SAN FRANCISCO PEOPLES TEMPLE. SHE LEARNED FROM [] THAT [] HAS MOVED INTO REVEREND JONES' APARTMENT IN THE TEMPLE AND IS CONDUCTING WORK THAT NO ONE AT THE TEMPLE KNOWS ABOUT.

[] STATED THAT [] RETURNED TO THE TEMPLE FROM VENEZUELA BUT HAS SINCE LEFT THE TEMPLE AND HER

PAGE FOUR

SF 89-250

U N C L A S

WHEREABOUTS ARE UNKNOWN.

SAN FRANCISCO IS PRESENTLY NOTIFYING SUPERVISOR KOPP AND APPROPRIATE OFFICIALS AT SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER AND NEW WEST MAGAZINE.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, IMMEDIATELY ADVISED AND THEY ARE HANDLING NOTIFICATION OF FORMER PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON.

LEADS. NEW YORK. AT BQMRA, ATTENTION RYMUR COMMAND POST. WILL CONTINUE DEBRIEFING OF [REDACTED] WHO IS IN NEW YORK TODAY, AND INSURE STRICT CONFIDENTIALITY.

LOS ANGELES. AT LOS ANGELES. WILL IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY FORMER GOVERNOR REAGAN.

b6
b7C
b7D

SACRAMENTO. AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. WILL IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY STATE ASSEMBLYMAN WILLIE BROWN.

BUREAU AND ALL OFFICES SHOULD NOTE THAT [REDACTED] HAS REQUESTED THAT THE ABOVE INFORMATION BE KEPT IN THE STRICTEST CONFIDENCE AND THE FACT THAT SHE HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY BUREAU AGENTS BE HELD WITHIN BUREAU AND/OR A NEED TO KNOW BASIS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS. SUICIDAL TENDENCIES.

BT

Ronald Reagan-5377

FBI

Date: 9/6/75

12

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE IMMEDIATE
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI *MPM*

PORTLAND

SACRAMENTO (175-73)

SAN DIEGO

SAN FRANCISCO (175-72)

SEATTLE

VIA BUREAU

FROM: LOS ANGELES (175-113)(P)

FROMFORD

FOLLOWING SUMMARIZES [REDACTED] INFORMATION IN LA INDICES
RE LYNETTE ALICE FROMME UNDER THAT NAME AND HER REPORTED
ALIASES OF LYNN ALICE FROMME, "SQUFACY", AND ELIZABETH
FLAINE WILLIAMSON:

MEMORANDUM FROM STATE OF CALIFORNIA BUREAU OF INVESTI-
GATION, SAN FRANCISCO, TO SUPERVISING SPECIAL AGENT CALIFOR-
NIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, DATED MAY 5, 1975, REPORTS

A SOURCE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] STATES HE AND

175-113-30

OTHER LOCAL RESIDENTS OF THAT AREA HAVE BECOME UNCOMFORTABLE
BECAUSE OF PRESENCE OF KNOWN MEMBERS OF MANSON FAMILY.

Ronald
Reagan-5378

Approved: *[Signature]*
GG B Special Agent in Charge

Sent *0006* M *[Signature]*

LA 175-113

PAGE TWO

SOURCE SAID AS MANY AS 26 PEOPLE ARE LIVING IN AND AROUND THE MINIFTTA MINE, IN PANAMINT VALLEY (NEAR DEATH VALLEY, INYO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA). MANY 55 GALLON DRUMS OF WATER AND ESTIMATED 10,000 (TEN THOUSAND) CASES OF CANNED GOODS HAVE BEEN AMASSED AND STORED IN AND AROUND THE MINE.

HE **REPORTED** HAVING SEEN MANSON FAMILY MEMBERS LYNETTE FROMME AND [REDACTED] HE SAID MAJORITY OF THE INDIVIDUALS MEET EACH SUNDAY APPROXIMATELY FROM 3 TO 9 P.M., AT THE INDIAN RANCH, PANAMINT VALLEY, OWNED AND OPERATED BY ARLEN "KIRK" BARKER.

b6
b7C

SOURCE STATED HE HAD HEARD NONSPECIFIC CONVERSATIONS INDICATIVE HE FELT WERE ~~INDICATIVE~~ OF AN INTENTION TO BREAK SOMEONE OUT OF JAIL, BUT COULD FURNISH NO DETAILS. (LOCATION [REDACTED])

b2
b7D

A 1/12/72 REPORT FROM SPECIAL SERVICE UNIT, SA H.W. ALLEN, TO DIRECTOR OF DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, SACRAMENTO (THEIR REFERENCE NUMBER 03-001-72) LISTS LYNN FROMME, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO, AS PERSON CORRESPONDING WITH INCARCERATED MANSON "GIRLS." ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT, BUT OBVIOUSLY OF A MORE RECENT DATE, WAS DOCUMENT HEADED MERELY "REVOLUTIONARIES."

b6
b7C

THIS DOCUMENT UNDER SUBHEADING, "THE MANSON GROUP," STATES THAT ON [REDACTED] CHARLES MANSON WAS INVOLVED IN [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT FOLSON PRISON [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald
Reagan-5379

LA 175-113

PAGE THREE

REPORT STATES, "MANSON MADE STATEMENTS ABOUT 'GETTING' THE PRESIDENT AND THE GOVERNOR. LATER [REDACTED] WHEN MANSON WAS RECEIVING A HAIRCUT, HE MADE A STATEMENT TO THE GUARD THAT 'I'M GOING TO SEE THAT YOUR BOSS GETS A HAIRCUT, TOO.' THE GUARD ASKED MANSON WHAT HE MEANT AND MANSON SAID, 'YOUR BOSS RONNIE, HE'S GOING TO GET A HAIRCUT REAL SOON FROM MY PEOPLE.'"

DOCUMENT CONTINUES, APPROXIMATE YEAR EARLIER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] THE GIRLS

WERE IDENTIFIED AS LYNETTE ALICE FROMME [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THEIR AUTO WAS

CHECKED AND FOUND TO CONTAIN SCOPES, CLEANING KITS, BANDOLIERS, ETC., BUT NO ACTUAL WEAPONS.

DOCUMENT INDICATES FROMME HAD VISITED AN INMATE NAMED

[REDACTED] (NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED) THEN AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOCUMENT (UNDATED) STATES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN

Ronald Reagan-5380

LA 173-113

PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

RELEASED TO LA AUTHORITIES WHERE SHE WAS WANTED FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (LOCATION: 157-5584-249).

FROMME IS IDENTIFIED IN NEWS ARTICLE ON FRONT PAGE OF "HERALD-EXAMINER," LOS ANGELES DAILY PAPER, DATED 9/16/70, UNDER BANNER HEADLINE, "ARREST 6 MANSON 'FAMILY' MEMBERS." ARTICLE STATES SHE WAS ONE OF 6 PERSONS ARRESTED OUTSIDE THE HALL OF JUSTICE IN THE LA CIVIC CENTER FOR LOITERING. ACCORDING TO POLICE REPORTS ALL HAD LONG HUNTING KNIVES IN LEATHER SHEATHS. ALL 6 HAD FRESHLY CUT "X'S" ON THEIR FOREHEADS. (LOCATION: 62-6817-169).

FROMME ALSO IDENTIFIED IN PAGE 2 ARTICLE FROM 11/14/72 EDITION OF "LOS ANGELES TIMES," DAILY LA NEWSPAPER. ARTICLE BEARS HEADLINE, "2 MANSON 'GIRLS' HELD IN MURDER OF WOMAN." IT REFERS TO ARREST OF FROMME ON CHARGES OF MURDERING WOMAN WHOSE BODY WAS FOUND IN STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA BASEMENT. (LOCATION: 62-6817-236).

XEROX COPY OF WESTERN REGION INTELLIGENCE ALERT 72-3 TELETYPE DATED 1/19/72 TO FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA) AIR SECURITY AND LAPD, CAPTIONED "CHARLES MANSON CLAN ACTIVITY," FROM FAA SECURITY OFFICE WATMORE. TELETYPE

Ronald Reagan-5381

LA 175-113

PAGE FIVE

POINTS OUT MANSON AT THAT TIME IN SAN QUENTIN. IT CONTINUES
THAT RELIABLE SOURCE HAD RECEIVED RUMOR THAT LYNETTE FROMME,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE CAPABLE OF COMMITTING
AN ILLEGAL ACT TO INCLUDE AIR PIRACY IN AN EFFORT TO SECURE
MANSON'S RELEASE. TELETYPE REQUESTS AIR TRANSPORT SECURITY
FIELD OFFICES PASS ABOVE TO SUPERVISORY CUSTOMS SECURITY
OFFICERS AND DEPUTY UNITED STATES MARSHALS AND APPROPRIATE
AIR CARRIER OFFICIALS, ADDING, "IF ONE OF THE ABOVE
INDIVIDUALS ATTEMPTS TO TRAVEL BY SCHEDULED AIR CARRIER
FROM AN AIRPORT UNDER YOUR JURISDICTION, EFFORT SHOULD BE
MADE TO INSURE PASSENGER PREBOARD SCREENING IS FULLY
APPLIED TO THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE FLIGHT INVOLVED." (Location:
164-0-174).

VOLUMINOUS FILE REVIEW CONTINUING AT LA.

b6
b7C

NR 20 SC PLAIN

7:40 PM IMMEDIATE 9/10/75 ERD

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

SAN DIEGO

LOS ANGELES (175-113)

FROM: SACRAMENTO (175-73) (P)

ATTENTION: INTD AND GID.

FROMFORD

RE LOS ANGELES NITEL SEPTEMBER 9, 1975 AND SAN DIEGO NITEL SEPTEMBER 9, 1975, REGARDING JACK WEBB, "SAN DIEGO UNION", SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA, NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST.

CONTACT WITH ROBERT HOOPER, SENIOR SPECIAL AGENT, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, AND JOHN CARBONE, GOVERNOR'S PROTECTION DETAIL, CALIFORNIA STATE POLICE AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA, REGARDING THE EXISTENCE OF A LETTER FROM CHARLES MANSON TO LYNETTE FROMME ADVOCATING THE TORTURE AND BEHEADING OF THE FAMILY OF FORMER CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN. UNPRODUCTIVE. CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS MADE CURSORY SEARCH AND INQUIRY AND COULD NOT LOCATE LETTER. CARBONE REVIEWED MANSON FILE AT HIS OFFICE AND COULD NOT LOCATE LETTER. INFORMATION WAS DEVELOPED CONCERNING LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT INTERVIEW

112
175-113-206

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1975	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Lead - Counsel
McCarthy

Ronald Reagan-5383

471-10748 - 43-825
470-16371-0411-029

978-4680 HARNEY LASSO RECORDS
PAGE TWO

SC 175..73

OF STEPHEN RICHARD DUFU OCTOBER 27, 1971. DUFU APPARENTLY PROVIDED INFORMATION OF A CHARLES MANSON PLOT TO ASSASSINATE REAGAN AND SHOOT OFF HIS HANDS AS MANSON WANTED ONE. INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED BY DEPUTY GLEASON, HOMICIDE BUREAU, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CASE FILE 069023781078016 AND

* 471-15792-2070-362.

DEPUTY RICHARD ADAMS, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, ON SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT TO ASSIST SACRAMENTO DIVISION, ADVISED HE BELIEVED DUFU RECENTLY MURDERED IN PRISON IN STATE OF WASHINGTON AND INFORMATION OBTAINED DURING INTERVIEW HAD BEEN RESOLVED.

SAN DIEGO AT SAN DIEGO - PROVIDE THERMOFAX OF ARTICLE WHICH REPORTEDLY APPEARED IN SAN DIEGO UNION NEWSPAPER THIS DATE, ATTENTION SA FULLERTON.

LOS ANGELES AT LOS ANGELES - CONTACT DEPUTY GLEASON (SUPRA) FOR DETAILS REGARDING DUFU MATTER AND ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF IDENTICAL.

END.

HOLD

William C. (Bill) Gleason

Office Phone 974-4341
Home Phone [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5384

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)



Walter Winchell

OF NEW YORK AND HOLLYWOOD

Man Doing a Column

Lynda Johnson and kin may be interested in this El Morocco gossip: That actor George Hamilton's new big interest is modelulu Jean Shrimpton, whose idyll with film star Terence Stamp is reported fini . . . Hotel tycoon C. Hilton and blondiful Louise (O, you beautiful) Dahl are a current duet at Hollywood's Beachcombers Rendezvous and elsewhere, we presume . . . The devastatingly humorous book, "The Inept Seducer" by Jeanne Sakol, may become an MGMoompitcha . . . The tome takes American lovers apart with a scalpel wit Price-Stern-Sloan is publisher . . . The Broadway-Movietown Newsreel features this unconfirmed tchtchat: That actress Pamela Tiffin is back in circ.

★

Vignette at Elmo's: Israeli UN Ambassador Abba Eban (a tall, handsome man) was greeted with affection by many at El Morocco the other midnight . . . "You make me proud," one passerby complimented, "when I see and hear you calmly set the record straight at the UN over teevee" . . . "How nice of you to say that," said Mr. Eban.

"Mr. Ambassador," we clowned, "how'd you like some real action for a change and go chasing the police cars and fire engines in my car all night?"

He laughed heartily.

★

The Washington-New York Examiner (publisher O. Roy Chalk) will beat the many people planning to start a new afternoon paper . . . The Examiner will be on 5000 New York newsstands this Thursday. The col'm appears in it. We shall double as drama critic — a job we had with the N.Y. Graphic and N.Y. Mirror since Sept. 15, 1924 until Oct. 16, 1933 El Morocco is the first advertiser. Its standing order: "Opposite WW column or omit" . . . There are two men named O. Roy Chalk . . . The other is the publisher's cousin — a sax tooter and violinist with name orchestras . . . Mr. Chalk (the newspaperman) is a lawyer when he isn't governing his D.C. Transit Lines (Washington buses); Trans-Caribbean Airways, and El Diario, the nation's No. 1 Spanish language newspaper. The col'm started in that paper yesterday.

★

G-Men are hip to this fact: Leaders of the left-wing Students for a Democratic Society have made tentative plans for a nationwide student strike against all colleges and universities "involved in any fashion" in the Vietnam war effort . . . The pinko-punkos have not yet decided on a date for the strike.

★

Dr. Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference held a joint orientation confab in South Carolina recently with Stokely Carmichael's group . . . Publicly, of course, Rev. King (Mr. Big in the SCLC) claims he disapproves of Carmichael, chief of the (ha-ha) Students Non-Violent (ho-ho) Coordinating Comm. (Hoo-hah-haw!) . . . Leaders of Students for a Demosourciety instructed local chapters to concentrate their anti-war hooliganism against the Dow Chemical company . . . They are hopeful that within a few months they can completely dry up all Dow personnel recruiting efforts . . . The son of the female head of the scummies (in California) is living very comfortably on a hefty fellowship grant presented to him by the Univ. of Cal. . . How would you like to be a California taxpayer and read that one?

★

The col'm rec'd alps of fan-mail from Kraft Music Hall viewers following the production of "Stage Door Johnny" over NBC recently. The mail and telegrams had high praise for Tony Randall's versatility and expert kidding; Michelle Lee's beauty and graceful sexy "movements"; Marilyn Maye's way-with-a-love-song; Nathaniel Frey's gangster caricature; Prof. Matz's score, and Pietro Genaro's terpsichoreography . . . Jimmy Durante's affectionate wire to us: "Stop stealing my great act!" . . . Jimmy prob'ly means he wore a hat all thru his act before we did . . . Tennyrate, thanks to all who wrote that they enjoyed the program. So did I.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

B-4 Herald-Examiner
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 11/28/67
Edition: 8th. Star
Author: Walter Winchell
Editor: Donald Goodenow
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-35451-232

PP PG
Huge WJLA

Ronald
Reagan-5513

★
"Trans-Caribbean Airways" (on the American Exchange) expects to report almost triple-the-business by mid-1968 . . . Bob Hope's line about Sen. RFK: "He made it the hard way. He went from kindergarten right to U.S. Attorney General!" About Ike: "He booked the first war I ever played" . . . Critic Richard Watts in the N.Y. Post: "It seemed to me that 'What Did We Do Wrong?' came off rather more entertainingly than 'Halfway Up the Tree'" . . . Same here . . . But the first-named show is reported resigning . . . Jackie Barnett produced the wonderful Chevalier TV hour for the "Something Special" series. Jackie got his big break as a gagwriter 17 years ago because he does a triffic imitation of Durante.

★
The Screen Producers Guild milestone dinner (in January) will honor Cary Grant, and as is the custom, the star was asked whom he wished seated on the dais . . . Grant named Prince Philip, Lord Mountbatten, Grace Kelly, Prince Rainier, Gov. Reagan, Sophia Loren, and Dodgers landlord Walter O'Malley.

The guild sent the invites and all (but the last two) replied that they couldn't make it . . . Miss Loren said maybe. O'Malley hasn't answered.

★
Street scene: In Greenwich Village a girl hippie told another: "You'd better get a haircut, you're beginning to look like a big swish!"

★
Broadway's one-time pet, Wilson Mizner (playwright, wit, bookwriter, etc.) once had three shows in a row panned by drama critic Alexander Woolcott . . . After Mizner's next opus opened he ran into Alex, who said: "I do not enjoy having to rap this show of yours, Mizner."

"Gee, swish," sarcasm'd Mizner, "don't you enjoy anything?"

Director, FBI (100-437948)

3/18/68

SAC, Los Angeles (100-35451)

[REDACTED]
SM - C

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - C

ReBuairtel 11/15/67 and Los Angeles letter to
the Bureau 11/30/67.

b6
b7C

Los Angeles has not received any information
indicating that any action has been taken by the University
of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) in connection with the
[REDACTED]

As set forth in Los Angeles letter to the Bureau
dated 11/6/67, it is recommended that information concerning
[REDACTED] be disseminated in some manner through
appropriate channels to Governor RONALD REAGAN or members
of his staff. *See 233*

3 - Bureau (AM-RM)
 (1 - 100-3-104-26)
3 - Los Angeles
 (1 - 100-54554)
RHB:CM
(6)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED *KT*
FILED *KT*

Ronald Reagan-5515

100-35451-257

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 04-10-2009

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-437948)

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-35451) (C)

SUBJECT:
SM - C

DATE: 5/16/68

COMMUNIST PARTY, USA
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - C

b6
b7C

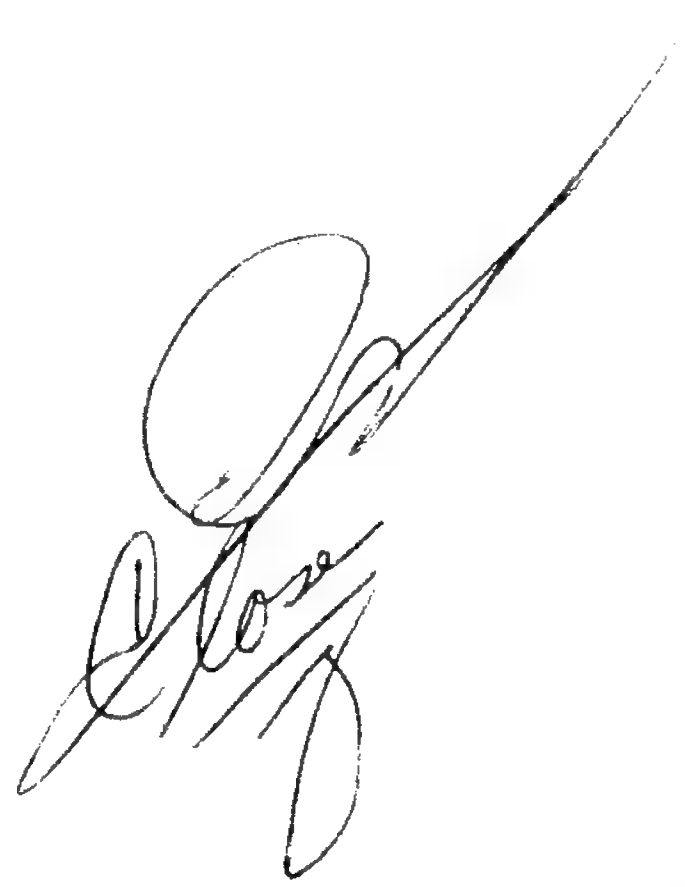
Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 4/18/68;
Bulet to Los Angeles dated 3/22/68; and Buairtel to Los
Angeles dated 11/15/67.

Pursuant to recommendation set forth in referenced
3/22/68 Bulet, on 4/19/68 an anonymous letter, setting
forth information re
 and
utilizing text set out in referenced 11/15/67 Buairtel,
was posted to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

To date, no information has been received which
would indicate that any action has been taken, or
contemplated, by Governor REAGAN or his staff.

Although instant file is being placed in a closed
status with this communication, Los Angeles will remain alert
for any tangible results of above anonymous letter, and
advise the Bureau in the event such information is
received.

3 - Bureau (RM)
 (1 - 100-3-104-26)
(2) - Los Angeles
 (1 - 100-54554)
RJR/rjr
(5)



SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED *ju*
FILED *ju*

OFFICE COPY

Ronald Reagan-5516

100-35451-267

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Consciousness III

By Richard Healey

"Who's got what kind of consciousness" (I, II, or III) has been a popular game this last year. When I think about the people that I've known, I tend to identify Consciousness I (Con I) with the friends I had in high school in the late fifties, or worse yet their parents. Con II I don't understand, and I guess Con III is what the undergrads and precocious grads at UCLA should be into. In ways that are very important, however, they don't seem so different from my friends of 12 years ago.

What characterized the late Fifties for me was the isolation each person cloaked himself in. Most of us felt so powerless outside of our own safe little world that we couldn't even think accurately about social or political issues, much less act on them.

I remember asking people to go on the Easter Ban-the-Bomb march . . . those were just about the only demonstrations there were in those days. The usual response was that it was too dull, or too useless, or that they were afraid to because it might jeopardize them.

I want to try to deal with one of the questions that they raised: were all those demonstrations and marches useful, did they accomplish anything? I don't think that anyone would doubt the value of the civil rights demonstrations — their affect has been tremendous. But what about the others?

Victories

Certainly we've had some tactical victories: student demonstrations should get major credit for making Lyndon a one term president, and even more credit for getting the troops out of Cambodia (if not stopping the bombing there). We didn't end the war, but maybe that is not the point.

As hard as it is to answer, perhaps we should ask instead what would have happened if there had been no marches. Remember escalation, (it's like what's happening now, "de-escalation," except Americans get killed too) — I think that one answer is that it would have gone up and up.

One reason that Nixon is able to ignore the PRG Seven-point peace proposal is that much of the pressure is off him. We have to put it on again: every demonstration serves as a spotlight on him, pinning this furtive man down, demanding to know why are we still there, why does the bombing continue, why so much death and destruction, all

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 Daily Bruin
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/29/71

Edition: Tuesday

Author:

Editor:

Title: RICHARD HEALEY

Character: SM-C

or

Classification: LA 100-35451

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-35451-386

SEARCHED <i>JS</i>	INDEXED <i>JS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>JS</i>	FILED <i>JS</i>
NOV 18 1971	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

OS

Ronald Reagan-5517

in the name of peace. A demonstration is a way of saying that we are not impressed with his trip to China or his economic games — the only thing that will impress us is an end to the war.

Elections

Of course demonstrations are not the only way of changing things. I would no more exclude electoral activities than I would marches. After all, finally it will be Congress and the President that take out the troops.

However, I suspect that no matter who the President is who gets all the troops and planes out of Vietnam and Southeast Asia (and how about Latin America too, I mean why not dream?) — well, that man is going to have to either be Tom Hayden, or be under such immense public pressure that he sees no other choice. And since the former is still not very likely, what choice do we have? Can we choose as the fifties did?

Aware

I think that the biggest difference between the people I knew in the late Fifties and today is that now so many more people are aware of what is going on. We know, even though the words have been used so much they are almost meaningless, that repression and imperialism indicate something real: that Attica and Laos, Angela and higher tuition, attacks on welfare and the wage freeze are related issues that concern us. Hopefully, we are aware of possibilities for change.

But if we don't translate that awareness into actions, then Nixon and Reagan have effectively shoved us back into the Fifties: they've won. If someone says he's working for McGovern or the Clean Environment Act, that's great; but always recall how we worked for the famous peace candidate in 1964, think about all the anti-pollution legislation we have now, and what little effect it has. Thousands of people in the streets is a very heavy thing for a politician to deal with. Neither is enough by itself.

Either we fight in every way we know how to change this country's policies, even knowing that we may not be able to do it all, or finally we give up, defeated by apathy and fear and our own private interests.

I think that the choice is clear.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

6 UCLA DAILY BRUIN

Tuesday, October 12, 1971

Consciousness III

By Richard Healey

"Who's got what kind of consciousness" (I, II, or III) has been a popular game this last year. When I think about the people that I've known, I tend to identify Consciousness I (Con I) with the friends I had in high school in the late fifties, or worse yet their parents. Con II I don't understand, and I guess Con III is what the undergrads and precocious grads at UCLA should be into. In ways that are very important, however, they don't seem so different from my friends of 12 years ago.

What characterized the late Fifties for me was the isolation each person cloaked himself in. Most of us felt so powerless outside of our own safe little world that we couldn't even think accurately about social or political issues, much less act on them.

I remember asking people to go on the Easter Ban-the-Bomb march . . . those were just about the only demonstrations there were in those days. The usual response was that it was too dull, or too useless, or that they were afraid to because it might jeopardize them.

I want to try to deal with one of the questions that they raised: were all those demonstrations and marches useful, did they accomplish anything? I don't think that anyone would doubt the value of the civil rights demonstrations — their affect has been tremendous. But what about the others?

Victories

Certainly we've had some tactical victories: student demonstrations should get major credit for making Lyndon a one term president, and even more credit for getting the troops out of Cambodia (if not stopping the bombing there). We didn't end the war, but maybe that is not the point.

As hard as it is to answer, perhaps we should ask instead what would have happened if there had been no marches. Remember escalation, (it's like what's happening now, "de-escalation," except Americans get killed too) — I think that one answer is that it would have gone up and up.

One reason that Nixon is able to ignore the PRG Seven-point peace proposal is that much of the pressure is off him. We have to put it on again: every demonstration serves as a spotlight on him, pinning this furtive man down, demanding to know why are we still there, why does the bombing continue, why so much death and destruction, all

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

"THE UCLA DAILY BRUIN",
Campus newspaper at
UCLA

Vol. LXXXIV, No. 8
Page 4, Columns 1-2

Date: 10/12/71

Edition: Tuesday

Author: RICHARD HEALEY

Editor: DAVID G. LEES

Title: RICHARD HEALEY

Character: SM-C

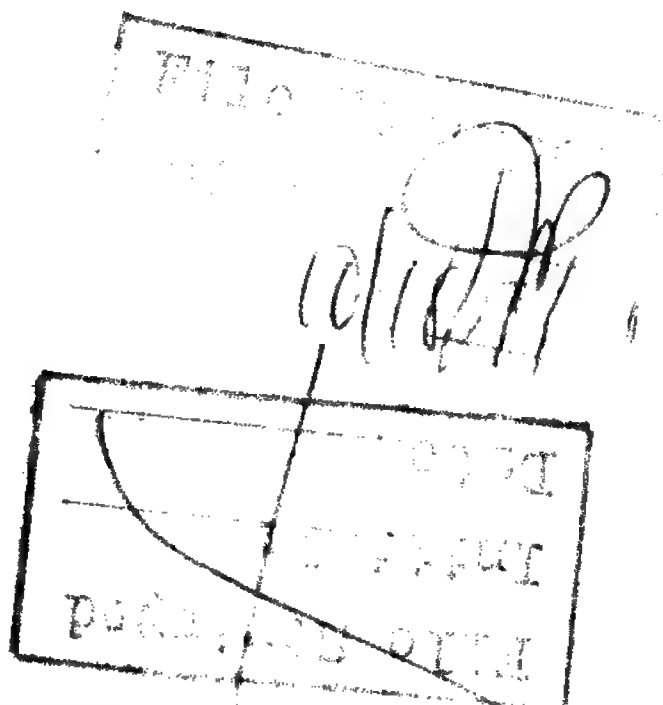
or

Classification: 100 - 35451 *

Submitting Office: LOS Angeles

☒ Being Investigated

LA 100 - 35451 - 385



Ronald Reagan-5519

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

in the name of peace. A demonstration is a way of saying that we are not impressed with his trip to China or his economic games — the only thing that will impress us is an end to the war.

Elections

Of course demonstrations are not the only way of changing things. I would no more exclude electoral activities than I would marches. After all, finally it will be Congress and the President that take out the troops.

However, I suspect that no matter who the President is who gets all the troops and planes out of Vietnam and Southeast Asia (and how about Latin America too, I mean why not dream?) — well, that man is going to have to either be Tom Hayden, or be under such immense public pressure that he sees no other choice. And since the former is still not very likely, what choice do we have? Can we choose as the fifties did?

Aware

I think that the biggest difference between the people I knew in the late Fifties and today is that now so many more people are aware of what is going on. We know, even though the words have been used so much they are almost meaningless, that repression and imperialism indicate something real: that Attica and Laos, Angela and higher tuition, attacks on welfare and the wage freeze are related issues that concern us. Hopefully, we are aware of possibilities for change.

But if we don't translate that awareness into actions, then Nixon and Reagan have effectively shoved us back into the Fifties: they've won. If someone says he's working for McGovern or the Clean Environment Act, that's great; but always recall how we worked for the famous peace candidate in 1964, think about all the anti-pollution legislation we have now, and what little effect it has. Thousands of people in the streets is a very heavy thing for a politician to deal with. Neither is enough by itself.

Either we fight in every way we know how to change this country's policies, even knowing that we may not be able to do it all, or finally we give up, defeated by apathy and fear and our own private interests.

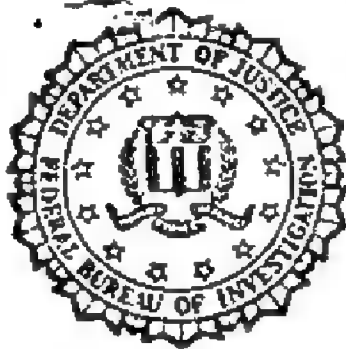
I think that the choice is clear.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 9

Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 16 ~ Duplicate;
Page 17 ~ Duplicate;
Page 18 ~ Duplicate;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

P. O. Box 13130

Sacramento, California 95813

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

December 8, 1970

POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF INAUGURAL CEREMONY
OF CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
TO OCCUR JANUARY 4, 1971,
AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

On December 4, 1970, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that a few Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) members and sympathizers in the Sacramento, California, area were recently discussing closely-guarded plans to instigate a massive demonstration at the inaugural ceremony for California Governor, Ronald Reagan, on January 4, 1971. This demonstration will be designed to attract widespread support and will ostensibly be based upon a show of protest against the governor's proposals for financial cutbacks in Medi-Cal and certain welfare programs in California. The SDS, however, plans to use the demonstration as a cover-up to totally disrupt the inaugural proceedings and, if necessary, create a violent confrontation. The source revealed that this plan was in the earliest formative stage and no meaningful specifics or plan of action had yet been decided upon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-5521

100-76832-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 10 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Seeman

12/8/70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

3-21-96
CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/JAC
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X L
(405,193)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (100-NEW) (P)

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF INAUGURAL CEREMONY
OF CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
TO OCCUR JANUARY 4, 1971,
AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
SM - SDS
OO: Sacramento

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

United Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and
for each California field office, two copies, of a
letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above.
Copies of enclosed letterhead memorandum are being
designated for dissemination to Secret Service and
appropriate military intelligence agencies locally.

b6
b7C

Information set forth in enclosed letterhead
memorandum was made available to a representative of
the office of Governor Reagan on 12/4/70. For informa-
tion of Bureau, persons discussing the planned disruption
were [redacted] (Bufile: 100-461234), and
[redacted] (Bufile: 100-460641).

b1
b6
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 6 - Sacramento
- 2 - 100-NEW
- 1 - 100-273 (SDS)
- 1 - 100-2559 [redacted]
- 1 - 100-2603 [redacted]
- 1 - [redacted]

WAW:ccm
(14)

100-76832-12

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 10 1970	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Keenan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Ronald Reagan-5522

SC 100-NEW

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Their identities are not set forth in body of enclosed letterhead memorandum since to do so might compromise source at this time.

Letterhead memorandum being classified confidential to protect identity of source utilized who is ~~(S)~~

(C)

Recipient offices requested to follow this matter closely with appropriate New Left sources.

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-5523

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/5/92 BY 8123 MED/AL
3/15/96 SSA 9803 RDD/OM
(465, 193)

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 9-5-69)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☒ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☐ New York City

☐ Norfolk
☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield

☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Hong Kong
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Mexico, D.F.
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tokyo

Date 1-4-71

RE: Possible Disruption of Inaugural
Ceremony of California Gov.
Ronald Reagan, to Occur 1/4/70 at
Sacramento, Calif. 99

☐ For information ☐ optional ☒ Retention For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report,
☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA
dated _____

Remarks:

Reliability of Sources
not commented in your LHM
dated 12/30/70, captioned as
above. Submit appropriate
FD-323's by return Routing Slip
to room 912 9th D. Dissemination
being held.

Enc.

Bufile

Urfile

100-76832

100-76832-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 6 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Consolidated
Initials *pac*
Date 3/23/71

Ronald Reagan-5533

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 2
Page 9 ~ Duplicate;
Page 13 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

Date: 3/10/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Milwaukee (100-17886) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST
VISIT OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
MARCH 25, 1971
IS - MISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA [redacted] bmc

b2
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA [redacted] bmc
(406,193)

On 2/21/71, [redacted] advised that the Milwaukee Committee to Free Angela Davis (CFAD) was in the process of organizing an ad hoc committee to plan a demonstration protesting the visit of Governor RONALD REAGAN to Milwaukee, Wis., on 3/25/71. Source advised that every effort will be made to exclude organizations and individuals who are basically militant and who, it is felt, would be prone to the use of violence in confrontations with authorities. It is felt that the ad hoc committee will be made up of representatives from the Communist Party of Wisconsin (CPW); Young Socialist Alliance (YSA); National Coalition Against War, Racism, and Repression (NCAWRR); Committee to Free Angela Davis (CFAD); and National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO).

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Birmingham (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (RM)
- 2 - Sacramento (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (100-17886)

PWR/dsw
(12)

Richard Meneuano
CII advised,
3/17/71
gco

ov: Milwaukee
T 4/26
#3

100-77477-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

JCO [signature]

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent Ronald Reagan-18705 Per _____

3/24/71

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO : DIRECTOR
SACRAMENTO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA9807RDD/JAC

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-17886) (P)

DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST VISIT OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MARCH TWENTY FIVE NEXT; IS-MISCELLANEOUS

FIRST SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN
THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE DURING A COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA
DAVIS MEETING HELD MARCH TWENTY TWO LAST, [REDACTED]
MEMBER OF YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF), WAS QUESTIONED
AS TO WHETHER OR NOT HE INTENDED TO ABIDE BY DISCIPLINE OF THE
MARCH DURING DEMONSTRATION.

[REDACTED] INDICATED IF A GROUP WERE TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE
DEMONSTRATION, THEY SHOULD BE ALLOWED "TO DO THEIR OWN THING."

[REDACTED] DID NOT EXPLAIN WHAT HE MEANT BY "DO YOUR OWN
THING."

b6
b7C

THIS DATE A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED HE HAD NO INDICATION ANY
MEMBER OF THE YAWF, IN WHICH [REDACTED] IS A MEMBER, WOULD ENGAGE

PWR/kdb

(3) (1-MI 100-17886)

(AM Copies to Minneapolis and Los Angeles)

Ronald Reagan-3707

100-77477-2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
3	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
O'Neill	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-77477)

DATE: 4/13/71

FROM : SA JOHN C. O'NEILL

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST
VISIT OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
MARCH 25, 1971
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JAC
(405,193)

Re Milwaukee Airtel to Bureau, 3/10/71.

RICHARD MERCURIO, California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation was advised on March 17, 1971 of the proposed demonstration when GOVERNOR REAGAN visited Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

ACTION--- Proper authority was advised. Close administratively

[Handwritten signature]

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

100-77477-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 13 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

APR 13 1971	
- LOS ANGELES	

Ronald Reagan-3709



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 14

Page 8 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 11 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 17 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 22 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 23 ~ Referral/Direct;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 42 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 116 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

File No.

100-79066-1A1

Date Received

11-29-71

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes☒ NoReceipt given ☐ Yes☒ No

Description:

2 photos of



aka

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/SL

405,193

(11-29-71)
malb6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5788

Born -

AKA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS
405,193

Reagan

LA 100-79064-1A1

Born -

AKA

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS
405,193

Ronald Reagan-5790

LA 100-79064-1A1

100-790667a2

File No. ~~NY 100-21458~~

Date Received _____

From New Haven Office
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA WILLIAM H. BOOTH, JR.
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)To Be Returned ☐ Yes
☒ NoReceipt given ☐ Yes
☒ No

Description:

1 photo of

taken 5-1-70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JS
405,193

LA 100-79066

BL
1-5-72b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5791

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/bjs

POLICE DEPARTMENT 405,193
MERIDEN, CONN.

No. [redacted]

Name [redacted]

Alias.....b6
b7C

Color.... W.... weight....175...

Height 5-11.. 15csblue

Hair..brown.. Build ...Med....

Compl. Med..... D.O.B. [redacted]

Nativity Meriden.....

Home [redacted] New York

Occupation student [redacted]

Marks & Scarsb6
b7C

SS [redacted]

.....Ronald Reagan-5793.....
.....

100-79066 1a2

100-79066 1a3

File No. ~~NI 100-21458~~

Date Received _____

From NEW HAVEN OFFICE
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA WILLIAM H. BOOTH, JR.
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)To Be Returned ☐ Yes
☒ NoReceipt given ☐ Yes
☒ No

Description:

1 photo of

Taken 6-12-70

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/RS
405,193b6
b7CLA
100-79066RC
1-5-72

Ronald Reagan-5794

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 405,193

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDP/JS

POLICE DEPARTMENT
MERIDEN, CONN.

No. [redacted]
Name [redacted]

Alias..... b6
b7C

Color...white...Weight...160...

Height...6-.... Eyes...blue.....

Hair...Brown... Build...Med....

Complex. light D.O.B. [redacted]

Residence Meriden.....

Home [redacted].....

Occupation. [redacted]..... b6

Marks & Scars..... b7C

SS [redacted].....

FBI [redacted].....

.....Ronald Reagan-5796.....

100-79066123

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9903 RPD/JS
405,193

File No. 100-79066

Date Received _____

From _____
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

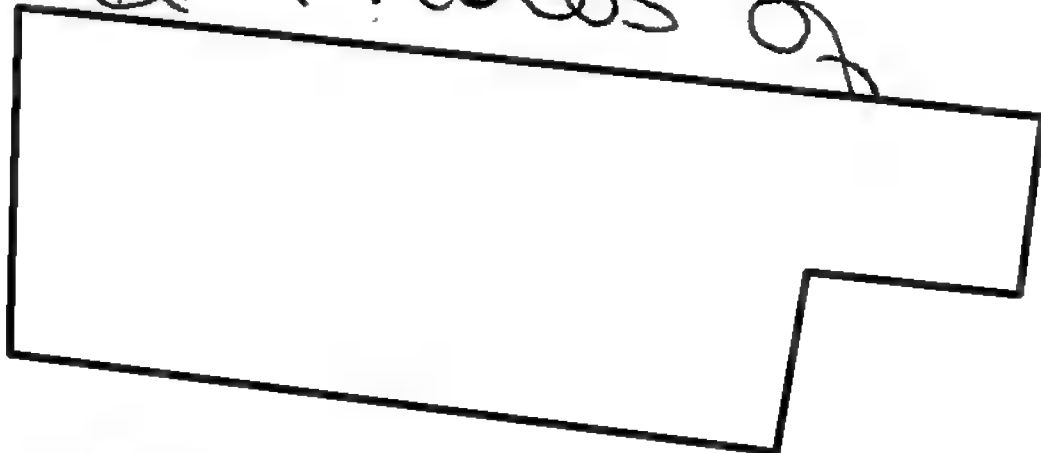
By _____
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes
☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes
☒ No

Description:

2 Photos of



~~See Ser~~

taken 7-15-60

RL

1-12-72

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5797

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SS49803 RDM
405,193

Ronald
Reagan-5799

100-790661a4

File No. 100-79064-1A5

Date Received

From DMV
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By SA Ken Young
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned ☐ Yes
☒ No

Receipt given ☐ Yes
☒ No

Description:

Calif Drivers Lic

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/RS
405,193

9/28/77

Ronald

Reagan 5801

RECORD CROSS-REFERENCE COPY OF DRIVER LICENSE
OR IDENTIFICATION CARD APPLICATION ON FILE WITH
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

FOR DMV OR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

b6
b7C

Fullerton, Calif 92631

SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	MAR	PRE LIC EXP
M	brn	blu	6-2	160	sgl	69

DATE OF BIRTH

AGE

DMV USE ONLY

OTHER
ADDRESS

CLASS 3 3 AXLE HOV 2 CAR AND ALL 2 AXLE VEHs. EXCEPT BUS OR 2
WHEEL MOTORCYCLE, MAY TOW VEH. UNDER 6000 LBS. GROSS.

SEE OVER FOR ANY
OTHER CONDITIONS

☐

MUST WEAR
CORRECTIVE LENSES

☐

DRIVE
TEST

☐

12-5-69

DATE

StB

F.O.

42

C.C.

eg

LA 100-79066-1A5

Ronald

b6

b7C

Reagan-5802

State of California

DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Division of Drivers Licenses

I hereby certify that the document to which this is affixed
is a true photographic copy of the original in Department

of Motor Vehicle File No.

Date

8/1/72

Signed

[Signature]

Officer Dept. of Motor Vehicles

In accordance with Section 1813 C.V.C., the above officer of
the Division of Drivers Licenses has been authorized to
prepare under seal and certify copies of records of this
Division.



[Signature]

Chief Division of Drivers Licenses

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/94 BY SSA9803 RDD/5

405,193

1
2
3
2
3
2
1

FBI

Transmit in _____ Via airtel _____
 (Type in plaintext or code) (Priority)

To: SACs Los Angeles (Enclosure - 1)
 New York (Enclosure - 1)
 San Diego (Enclosure - 1)

Date 10/22/71

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
 IS - NEW LEFT

168-5041
 157-60-182
 100-00-1365

Enclosed for each office is a copy of a letter from the Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, dated 10/13/71, which is self-explanatory.

b6
 b7C
 b7D

A review of Bureau indices fails to indicate any reference to any of the individuals mentioned in enclosure. It is noted, however, that the [redacted] referred to, may be identical to one [redacted]

[redacted] New York, [redacted] was indicted [redacted] in the Eastern District of New York, on [redacted] on [redacted]

In view of the contents of enclosure, New York is requested to contact the local office of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), for all pertinent data concerning this matter and any additional information that they may have developed. New York should insure that the FBI is promptly advised of any additional information obtained by ATFD and that it is promptly furnished the Bureau.

b6
 b7C
 b7D

As noted in enclosure, one [redacted] advised [redacted] that he was involved in a plot with members of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) not only to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, but to dynamite off shore oil

(Do not type below this line.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDP/ES
 405,193

Ronald Reagan-5805

100-11-71
 under name
 New Left - violence

100-79066-2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

b6
 b7C
 b7D

(This line for LEFT MARGIN.)

Airtel to Los Angeles, Et Al
Re: New Left Movement - Violence

wells near San Paulo, California, and to kidnap California Governor Ronald Reagan. It is noted that the current Postal Directory has no record of a San Paulo, California, but does indicate there is a Santa Paula, located in Ventura County, California.

The Bureau desires Los Angeles and San Diego, as well as New York, because of the information contained in enclosure, to promptly ascertain the identity of individuals mentioned to determine if they have any information concerning them and their alleged connection with the Weatherman group. Los Angeles should particularly be alert for any information indicating that any New Left group may be possibly involved in the bombing of oil wells near Santa Paula, California. San Diego, of course, since that city will be the site of the Republican National Convention, should be most alert for any additional information concerning the plot to dynamite the Convention Hall. All offices keep Bureau promptly advised of any pertinent information developed in this matter under heading of this communication and making reference to this airtel.

Ronald Reagan-5806

F B I

Date: 11/3/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDJ/8
405,193

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

ReBuairtel, 10/22/71.

On 11/2/71, [REDACTED] ATFD, NYC, NY, advised that his office currently is conducting a very active and sensitive investigation concerning an alleged plot to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California and to dynamite off-shore oil wells off Redondo Beach, California which is near San Paula, California. [REDACTED] furnished the following information concerning the plot and the results of the investigation by ATFD so far:

b6
b7C
b7D

ATFD received information from Mr. BRANDON ALVEY, Internal Security Division, USDJ, indicating that an individual known as [REDACTED] an alleged member of SDS Weatherman Faction, had a source for automatic weapons in Portland, Oregon. This source was alleged to be [REDACTED]

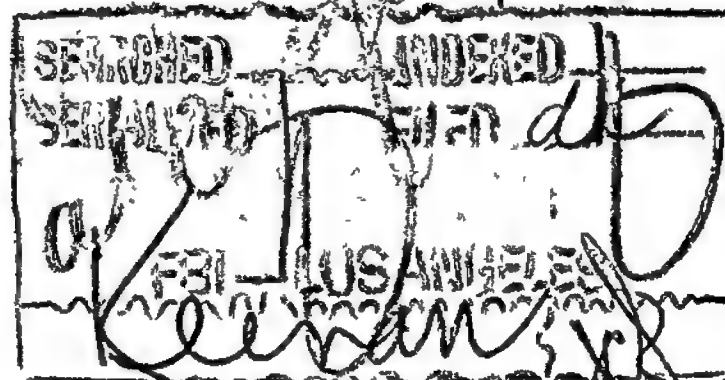
b6
b7C

[REDACTED] Portland, Oregon. ATFD determined through investigation that this information was

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- ② - Los Angeles (RM)
- 2 - New Haven (RM)
- 2 - Newark (RM)
- 2 - Portland (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (RM)
- 2 - Seattle (RM)
- 3 - New York

HRL:ji
(18)

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

Approved: _____
Special Agent in ChargeSent Ronald Reagan-580M Per _____

NY 100-168531

originally furnished by [redacted] to the USM, EDNY.
ATFD began working [redacted]

[redacted] made contact with [redacted] wherein plans were made to finance a trip to the West Coast for [redacted] to purchase a large cache of automatic weapons. During the course of the negotiations for the firearms, [redacted] revealed that "His people" needed money to finance a "deal" they were working on for the San Diego, California Republican National Convention in 1972. On 8/12/71, as a result of further ATFD [redacted] investigation, [redacted] indicated that "his people" were plotting to blow-up the Republican National Convention Hall and to bomb oil riggings near San Paulo, California; kidnap and drug Governor RONALD REAGAN; and ransom him for one million dollars and the release of the [redacted] brothers.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] the "Mafia" and as such, [redacted] was asked by [redacted] if the "Mafia" could "fence" the one million dollar ransom money and to have [redacted] contact a "Powerful Person" in the "Mafia" who would furnish "front money" for the project.

b6
b7C
b7D

In order to impress the "Mafia" [redacted] decided to furnish to the "Mafia" [redacted] an underwater bomb, a film of Governor REAGAN showing his daily activities and movements, and the drug they planned to render Governor REAGAN unconscious.

On 8/13/71, [redacted] left for the West Coast to arrange the "buy" of firearms. [redacted] was unable to contact [redacted] or any other individual who could supply the firearms. [redacted] claimed that while he was in Washington he was constantly being watched by the local police; he returned to NYC on 8/24/71. While in Washington, [redacted] advised that he, [redacted] might be able to obtain hand grenades from unknown individuals in New Jersey. [redacted] stated that his contact for the grenades is [redacted] who was subsequently identified as being [redacted] also an alleged member of the SDS Weatherman Faction.

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-168531

On 8/31/71, [] went to New Jersey to make the connection for the purchase of the hand grenades. [] observed a large quantity of hand grenades and howitzers in a barn; however, the individuals refused to sell them. ATFD obtained a search warrant in NJ and searched the farm, identified as the Ettle Farm located on Rosedale Road, Princeton Township, Mercer County, NJ. The search was conducted on 9/1/71; no hand grenades or howitzers were located. The farm is leased to [] Trenton, NJ. The farm appeared to be a "hippie commune". ATFD currently following this investigation.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 9/2/71, [] was advised by [] that the film of Governor REAGAN would be sent from California; the film has not appeared in this investigation.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 9/24/71, [] contacted [] the groups' "head man" in California. [] advised that the film was not sent because of security reasons and that one member of the group on the West Coast, [] had been talking too much and was allegedly killed. Arrangements were then made for [] to personally pick up the film from [] in California.

On 9/10/71, [] advised [] that the group plans to blow up the California oil riggings after they kidnap Governor REAGAN. They plan to make a telephone call, state they have Governor REAGAN, present their terms, and then state that "something big", (the oil riggings) will be blown up shortly afterward as proof that they have Governor REAGAN. REAGAN will be drugged the entire time, and they plan to keep him on a converted tanker at sea, captained by an individual known as []

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-168531

On 9/13/71, [] purchased a sawed-off shotgun, Savage, Model 220B, 410 gauge, from [] in the presence of [] stated that she sawed-off the barrel and stock and that she was living with [] observed the shotgun previously on 9/10/71, in the possession of []

b6
b7C
b7D

On 9/20/71, [] stated that there were "people inside close to Governor REAGAN" who will aid in the kidnap.

On 9/24/71, [] gave [] a completely assembled working model of the type of bomb that would be used in the oil rigging bombings. The device did not contain any explosives. The device was allegedly made by [] NYC, NY. [] later identified as [] is a friend of [] who knows [] and accompanied [] when he contacted [] [] was aware that [] was assembling a device which was to be given to [] made the arrangements for the delivery of the device because [] was arrested by the NYCPD on or about [] on a narcotics charge. The device was picked up on 9/24/71 [] [] furnished to the NYCPD Bomb Squad for examination. Results of the examination will be forwarded to the Bureau. ATFD stated that initial examination of the device determined it to be very sophisticated and constructed of heavy orange plexiglass.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 10/14/71, [] voluntarily appeared at the NYO and admitted robbing the NY and Surburban Savings and Loan Association, 2438 Broadway, NYC, NY, on [] is presently incarcerated and in Federal custody. ATFD alleges that the reason he gave himself up was that [] either took money or narcotics from a Harlem narcotics dealer known as [] and that [] was looking to get [] has entered a plea of guilty to the BR and will be sentenced on 12/7/71. He gave his address as being [] NYC, NY.

b6
b7C

NY 100-168531

7/20/87
2/2/87

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] further stated that ATFD [redacted] with [redacted] in California. Through [redacted] and since [redacted] departed NYC and is also with [redacted] the ATFD has encompassed their investigation and is currently working [redacted] with [redacted] furnishing current daily information on the matter. ATFD desires to catch [redacted] and "the others" in the narcotics arrest.

The following information concerning the aforementioned individuals was obtained from [redacted]

[redacted] White, male, DOB. [redacted] at Toledo, Washington; FBI number [redacted]

[redacted] White, female, approximately 25 years old, 5' 6" in height and weighs 125 pounds. [redacted] claims to have blown up a police car as well as a bank in Santa Barbara, California, exact dates unknown. She also claims that she and [redacted] possibly [redacted] robbed a Sunoco gas station in New Jersey and killed the attendant whose name was possibly DUCAN or DUGAN (this information is being verified by NJ State Police).

b6
b7C

[redacted] White, male, approximately 23 years old, 6' 4" in height with very long blond hair. He is the alleged leader of the plot to kidnap Governor REAGAN. [redacted] also allegedly killed STEVE DEWEY, a member of the RU on the West Coast (California State Police verifying this data).

b6
b7C

[redacted] Bombing device manufacturer from [redacted] Connecticut who has previous arrests for explosive devices in Connecticut.

JKI

[redacted] White, male, approximately 21 years old, 5' 8", 150 pounds, long brown hair.

NES

NY 100-168531

NY [redacted] Resides with [redacted] at [redacted]
[redacted] California. [redacted] received \$100 from [redacted]
for the expenses incurred in the filming of Governor REAGAN's
activities. b6
b7C

NY [redacted] Alleged to have been a tug boat
captain who "attempted" to attack a Russian trawler at sea,
exact date unknown.

NY indices do not include any information identifiable
with any of the above with the exception of [redacted] and [redacted]

[redacted] was identified only through the BR matter.
[redacted] Bufile 91-32334, entitled [redacted]
[redacted] ET AL; First National Bank of East Islip,
Connetquot Branch, 837 Connetquot Avenue, Islip Terrace, NY,
1/17/69, 00:NY". [redacted] was born on [redacted] at Brooklyn, NY,
and has FBI number [redacted] b6
b7C
b7D

Secret Service, NYC, and Secret Service, Washington,
DC have been advised of this matter by ATFD.

There is no indication that any of the individuals
involved in this matter are members of the SDS or SDS
Weatherman Faction. The NYO plans to interview the NYC area
individuals after receipt of information from ATFD that their
investigation is completed [redacted]
[redacted] and are no longer in danger of open inquiries
were made. Bureau approval of the proposed interview is
requested.

[redacted] stated that this information was furnished
to the Bureau on a confidential basis. He requested that
this information not be disseminated outside the Bureau at
this time as there is a continuing [redacted] investigation
in progress. Dissemination of the information could jeopardize
the continuing [redacted] investigation and could possibly
cause [redacted]
[redacted] further stated that his office has disseminated this information
to the Secret Service and to the Department of Justice. b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-168531

NY will closely follow this matter with ATFD and advise the Bureau and other interested offices.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST
ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE
OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES,
REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY
DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NR 008 SF CODE

5:55 PM URGENT 11/4/71 MCC

TO DIRECTOR

LOS ANGELES

SACRAMENTO

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (175-37) (P) 4P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS

405,193

✓ 31-9235* 12/59

[REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED]; ALLEGED PLANNED

b6
b7C

ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, STATE OF CALIFORNIA BY
MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY NOVEMBER NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED], FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING
INFORMATION WHICH HE REQUESTED BE TREATED CONFIDENTIAL. HE
OBSERVED THAT HE HAS MADE DISSEMINATION TO DOUG DUNCAN, U.S.
SECRET SERVICE AT SAN FRANCISCO AND THAT THE INVESTIGATION IS
BEING HANDLED BY INVESTIGATORS FROM THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
AND THE GOVERNOR'S SECURITY STAFF AND HE DOES NOT DESIRE ANY
ANY INVESTIGATION BE CONDUCTED THAT MIGHT JEOPARDIZE THE
HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL NATURE OF THE INFORMATION.

END PAGE ONE

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

100-79066-4
~~100-79066-4~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 4 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald Reagan-5814

Alston
Morrison
Rec'd desk 5
11/12/71
BR

PAGE TWO

REPORTEDLY GOVERNOR REAGAN HAS NOT BEEN ADVISED OF THE
THREAT.

THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTEDLY HAS AN
INFORMANT AT "EXECUTIVE LEVEL" OF CHARLES MANSON FAMILY AND THAT
THIS INFORMATION HAS DETERMINED THAT THE MANSON FAMILY HAS HIRED
A PROFESSIONAL KILLER TO ASSASSINATE GOVERNOR REAGAN WHICH ASSASSINATION
IS TO OCCUR WITHIN TEN DAYS AFTER CHARLES MANSON'S ARRIVAL AT
DEATH ROW, CALIFORNIA STATE PRISON, SAN QUENTIN. IT IS ANTICIPATED
THAT MANSON WILL ARRIVE AT SAN QUENTIN WITHIN THE NEXT TEN DAYS.

ACTING ON THE INFORMANT'S INFORMATION FURNISHED BY AUTHORITIES
STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO [REDACTED]

THIS UNIT WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE HIRED KILLER AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WMA, DOB [REDACTED] PRESENTLY RESIDING

[REDACTED] DANVILLE, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONE

[REDACTED] HE IS [REDACTED] BY

TRADE BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA AND RESIDES AT THIS ADDRESS WITH HIS

WIFE [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7C
b7D

PAGE THREE

SAN FRANCISCO INDICES INDICATIVE [REDACTED] IDENTICAL WITH

[REDACTED] WHO WAS BORN [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED] BENTLEYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA.

HE IS DESCRIBED WMA, FIVE FEET ELEVEN HALF, TWO HUNDRED FIVE TO

TWO HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE POUNDS, ATHLETIC BUILD, BLACK HAIR,

b6
b7C

BROWN EYES, TATTOOS INCLUDE [REDACTED], RIGHT OUTER FOREARM,

[REDACTED] RIGHT FOREARM AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ON LEFT ARM, FBI NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARREST RECORD COMMENCES [REDACTED]

WITH THE CHARGE OF RAPE WITH SUBSEQUENT ARREST FOR ILLEGAL WEARING

OF UNIFORM, ROBBERY, VAGRANCY, AND MANN ACT FOR WHICH HE WAS

b6
b7C

CONVICTED USDC, SAN ANGELO, TEXAS, [REDACTED] RECEIVING

A FOUR YEAR SENTENCE.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AMSD CALIFORNIA OFFICES

ARREST RECORD AND LATEST PHOTOGRAPH FOR [REDACTED] AND SEARCH

b6
b7C

BUREAU INDICES ON WIFE.

END PGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

b7D

NCIC NEGATIVE RE SUBJECT.

SACRAMENTO AND LOS ANGELES BE ALERT FOR ANY ADDITIONAL
INFO BUT MAKE NO DIRECT OR OPEN INQUIRIES AT THE TIME TO MAINTAIN
CONFIDENTIAL OF

NO DISSEMINATION TO BE MADE AS HAS ADVISED U.S. SECRET
SERVICE AND CALIFORNIA STATE AUTHORITIES.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

SAN DIEGO ADVISED AIR MAIL.

END

GLD FBI LOS ANGELES

CLR TKS

Ronald Reagan-5817

100-79066-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>rat</i>	FILED <i>rat</i>
NOV 28 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>Kelton</i>	<i>JK</i>

F B I

Date:

11/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997-73)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14273)(P)

✓
NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

66-5041
57-172 152
66-1270
100-72495-31
100-170000-29-20

RE Bureau airtel to Los Angeles, New York and San Diego, dated 10/22/71, with enclosed letter from the Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, dated 10/13/71.

On 11/5/71, Special Agent LARRY CLENDINEN, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), San Diego, California, furnished the following information related to the incident described in referenced letter from the Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, requesting that the information not be disseminated outside the Bureau, inasmuch as it relates to a current operation of ATFD which has not yet been completed. Mr. CLENDINEN stated that he is not in receipt of complete details regarding the matter since most of the investigation conducted and being conducted by his organization in the matter is centered in the New York, New Jersey, San Francisco and Los Angeles areas.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] self described as a Weatherman in the New York - New Jersey area of the United States, has been in frequent contact with [redacted] in

2-Bureau (RM)

②-Los Angeles (RM)

2-New York (RM)

3-San Diego (2-100-14273)
(1-100-16027) (WEATHERMEN)ACG:kak
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/6/92 BY B123MCH/PSK

4/24/96 SSA9803RTP/ST

405/93

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

100-170000-29-20

Ronald Reagan-5823

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

234

79064-76

100-170000-29-20

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 5 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES

SD 100-14273

that area in an effort to obtain weapons and explosives ostensibly to be used by the Weathermen in their various operations. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] a well connected Mafia member with access to Mafia finances. [redacted] and his group are attempting to convince the Mafia [redacted] to finance purchases of guns and explosives. [redacted] was put in contact with [redacted] [redacted] mentioned in referenced letter from the Attorney General.

[redacted] has indicated to [redacted] that the necessary guns can be purchased from an individual named [redacted] [redacted] Portland, Oregon, who has indicated he is willing to supply guns to the Weathermen.

b6
b7C
b7D

During a conversation with [redacted] on 8/12/71, [redacted] [redacted] told of pending plans of the Weathermen to kidnap California Governor RONALD REAGAN and hold him for ransom in the amount of one million dollars and the release of the [redacted] brothers. Plans were also mentioned relating to blowing up of the convention hall at San Diego, California, during the Republican National Convention in 1972 as well as the destruction of oil drilling rigs in the off-shore area of California near Santa Barbara.

Following this conversation [redacted] indicated the Mafia would supply the desired money if concrete evidence could be shown that necessary weapons were available and necessary personnel and sophisticated planning needed existed.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 8/13/71, [redacted] made a trip to the West Coast area ostensibly to meet [redacted] supra, to arrange a buy of firearms. He returned to New York on 8/24/71, saying he had been unable to meet [redacted] in Washington as planned and had been unable to make contact with anyone else in a position to furnish the required arms. He said that while in Washington he was closely surveilled by the police.

SD 100-14273

At this time he indicated that another member of his group, [redacted] had made arrangements for the purchase of hand grenades for the group.

b6
b7C
b7D

According to [redacted]
[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	25
Height	5'6"
Weight	125 pounds
Hair	Brown

[redacted] alleges herself to be a Weatherman and appears to be in charge of East Coast operations regarding the plot to kidnap Governor REAGAN. She is in constant communication with people, both on the East and West Coast, and claims to be close friends with Weatherman [redacted] and Weatherman [redacted]. She states she was formerly in the West Coast area and has blown up police cars and a bank at Santa Barbara. She once stated in conversation [redacted] that she and [redacted] not further identified, about two years ago held up a gas station in New Jersey and killed the station attendant.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] in late August or early September, 1971, in order to impress the Mafia with the sincerity of their plans and efficiency of their organization, offered to prepare a film allegedly made by their organization showing Governor REAGAN's day-to-day activities in minute detail. This film was to be forwarded to New York in order that [redacted] could see it in early September, 1971. It never arrived.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 9/24/71, [redacted] contacted an individual named [redacted] allegedly in charge of operations

SD 100-14273

on the West Coast, and [] told [] that the film had not been delivered for security reasons. At this point [] told [] that he did not believe that they were sufficiently organized to carry off operations such as they had described and the Mafia therefore could not furnish them finances.

b6
b7C
b7D

Later on 9/24/71, an individual named [] on instructions from [] delivered [] a completely assembled working model of a bomb allegedly to be used to blow up the above mentioned oil drilling rigs on the West Coast. This device was determined by the ATFD Laboratory to be a highly sophisticated water-proof device with a complex dual ignition system. This device is currently located at the ATFD Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

During his conversation [] [] stated the device was constructed by an individual named [] New York. New York, not further identified, but who, according to [] is the Weathermen's best bomb maker.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	21
Height	5'8"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Brown, long

Based on the quality of the explosive device described above, [] to travel to the West Coast to meet with [] supra, regarding possible Mafia financing of the above mentioned Weathermen project. He met with [] at the

b6
b7C
b7D

SD 100-14273

Caravan Motel, San Francisco, where the two talked for several hours. [] put forth a plan wherein the Mafia would supply \$60,000 which would be used for the Weathermen to purchase 300 kilos of marijuana in Mexico for resale in the United States. Resale of this amount of marijuana should gross approximately \$200,000, from which amount the Mafia would be repaid and the remainder would be used by the Weathermen to secure arms, explosives and personnel.

b6
b7C
b7D

[] told [] that he was unconvinced that [] organization was large enough or well enough organized to succeed with their plans as described above. He told [] he did not have the time to travel back and forth from the East Coast to meet with him in the future and offered to put him in touch with a man on the West Coast.

Based on the above, [] met with [] in Santa Barbara, California, during the last week of October, 1971 at [] request. At this meeting, [] reiterated his plan to purchase 300 kilos of marijuana for resale and indicated he was positive that amount could be brought into the United States with no particular problems from Mexico. He stated he would begin making arrangements for the marijuana when he was assured the necessary \$60,000 was available.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 11/4/71, [] met with [] at El Centro, California, at which time \$60,000 was displayed to [] and he was told this money would be given to him when plans were completed for the marijuana shipment. He indicated he would immediately make such arrangements and expected to finalize such arrangements within the next few days.

b6
b7C
b7D

On the evening of 11/4/71, [] and [] were again in contact at which time [] indicated he would need the money to buy the marijuana sometime during the week of 11/7-14/71.

SD 100-14273

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

Mr. CLENDINEN stated that elaborate plans have been formulated between his agency and the U.S. Customs Agency

[REDACTED]

Thus, hopefully, he will become a member of the group involved in the above described Weatherman plans regarding the kidnapping of Governor REAGAN, the release of [REDACTED] the blowing up of the convention hall in San Diego and the destruction of oil drilling rigs in the Santa Barbara area.

Mr. CLENDINEN stated that on the night of 11/4/71, an indication was received that there might be a leak in the operation involving an unidentified Customs Agent in the Southern California area and hence the operation might be cancelled.

Mr. CLENDINEN reiterated that the entire operation is being run from his headquarters in Washington, D.C. and the New York Office of his organization and hence he is not privy to the details of the operation and to the full identity of [REDACTED] and other individuals mentioned above. He added that this information will be available at ATFD Headquarters upon completion of the operation.

b6
b7C

SD 100-14273

Mr. CLENDINEN again requested that the above information be maintained in utmost confidence until the completion of the operation described above.

He stated that U.S. Secret Service and the Office of the Governor of California had been advised of pertinent portions of the above.

In view of the specific request of Mr. CLENDINEN that above material not be disseminated, no LHM is being submitted.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF WEAPONS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

11/8/71

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/SL
405,193

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-37)(P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED

aka 175-37-99354
405:2 162-8674
165 + 175-37-99354
ALLEGED PLANNED ASSASSINATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY
11/71

b6
b7C

Re San Francisco teletype to the Bureau, Los Angeles and Sacramento, 11/4/71.

Title marked changed to reflect the additional name, [redacted] from the files of the San Francisco Office of the FBI which name Subject was given at birth but which he later had legally changed.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advises as follows relating to the credibility of the information concerning the alleged assassination:

He stated that with the identification of [redacted] as the alleged assassin, it has been determined that the individual furnishing the information [redacted] giving rise to the possibility that he is fabricating his information since the source is further alleging that [redacted] is operating a house of prostitution somewhere in Northern California.

b6
b7C
b7D

2 - Bureau
2 - Los Angeles
2 - Sacramento

2 - San Francisco
TJP:jc
(8)

Ronald
Reagan-5830

100-79066-70

SEARCHED <i>SL</i>	INDEXED <i>SL</i>
SERIALIZED <i>SL</i>	FILED <i>SL</i>
13 NOV 10 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

SF 175-37

TJP:jc

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] according to [redacted] is currently
employed by [redacted]
[redacted] San Francisco, Calif.
He is operating a 1965 Ford Pickup, Calif. license
[redacted] and also has a 1969 Volkswagen, Calif. license
[redacted] registered to him.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Ronald Reagan-5831

F.B.I.

Date: 11/10/71

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-19467) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, 11/3/71.

For the info of receiving offices, the following investigation was conducted on 11/5/71, at New Haven, Conn., regarding [redacted]

JACK WADDOCK, Area Supervisor, ATFD, Hartford, Conn., advised that their indices for Conn. fail to contain any reference to [redacted]

Trooper ROBERT KELLER, CID, Conn. State Police, furnished the subject's description and police record as reflected by the Conn. Bureau of Identification.

2-Bureau
2-Los Angeles
2-New York
2-Newark
2-Portland
2-San Diego
2-Seattle
3-New Haven
2-100-19467
1-174-825
DRG/mna
(17)
REGISTERED MAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

Keenan

The unit in

? is 11/3/71
under this caption

100-79864-8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
5 NOV 15 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Keenan

opened new case

(NAM) 79082

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Ronald

is

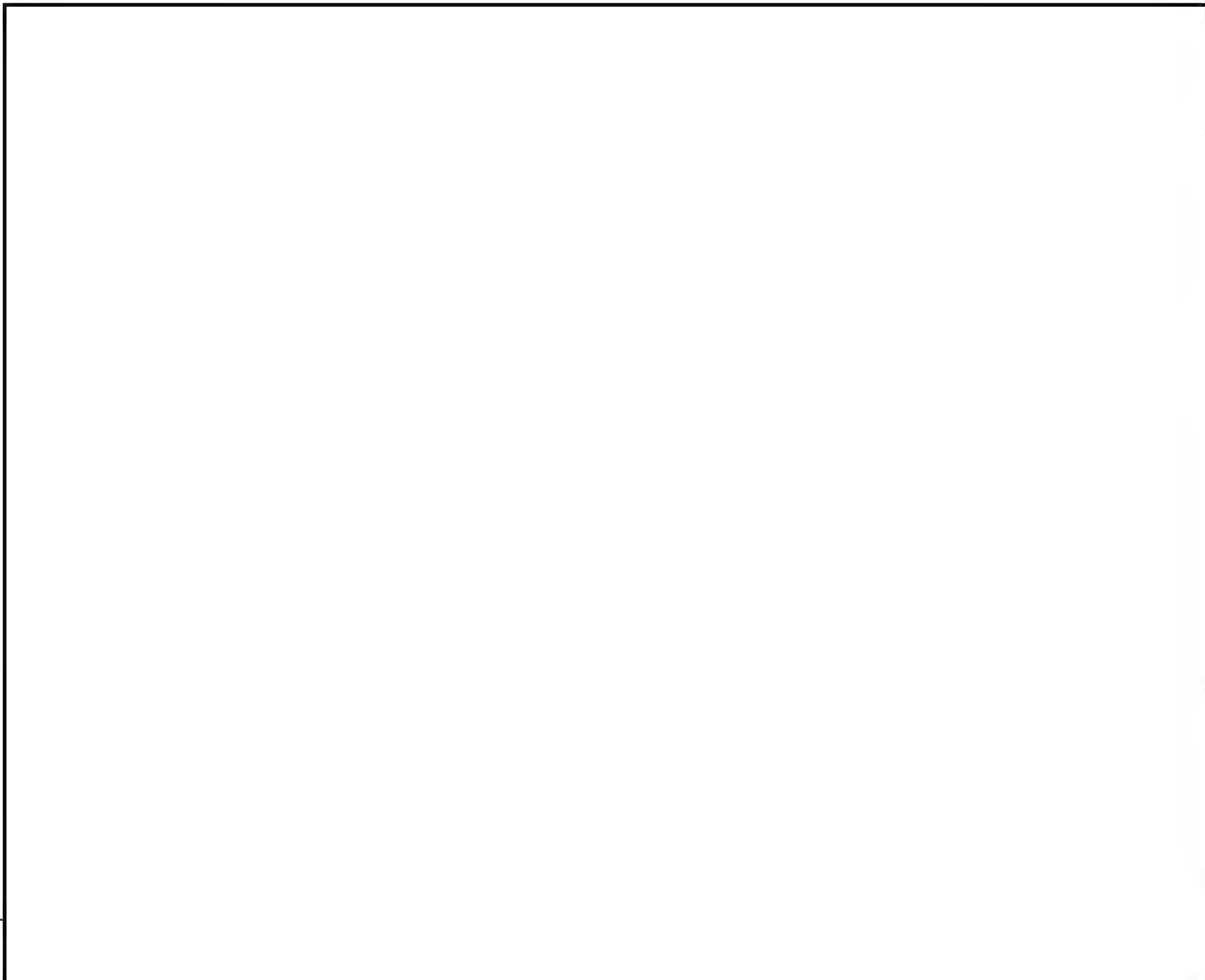
Per _____

Reagan-5832

b6
b7C

NH 100-19467

b6
b7C



KELLER: Following is descriptive data provided by Trooper

Name:
Address (1967):

[Redacted]

Meriden, Connecticut

DOB:
FOB:
Height:
Weight:
Build:

[Redacted]

Meriden, Connecticut

5'11"

170 lbs.

Medium

b6
b7C

NH 100-19467

Hair:	Brown.
Eyes:	Hazel
Complexion:	Fair
Marital Status:	Single
Occupation:	Laborer
Education:	12 years
Conn. State Police #:	[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

or [REDACTED] New Haven indices negative regarding [REDACTED]

LEAD

New Haven is holding in abeyance any additional investigation re [REDACTED] until further advised by New York in view of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

3*

Ronald Reagan-5834

airtel

11/15/71

To: SACs New York
Los Angeles
New Haven
Newark
San Diego

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

Re New York airtel 11/3/71 concerning information furnished by Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), New York City, to New York Office (NYO) concerning an alleged plot to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to kidnap and drug Governor Reagan of California.

b6
b7C
b7D

Investigation conducted to date by ATFD in this matter leaves several questions unanswered and Bureau desires New York advise of certain aspects of this case. For example, [redacted] original source of this information and who is apparently not in jail, was indicted [redacted] in the Eastern District of New York on [redacted] charge and sentenced to 10 years in prison on [redacted] New York should advise of the circumstances surrounding [redacted] release and why did he become a source in this matter having no prior New Left activity and being strictly involved in criminal matters.

As noted in Buairtel to New York, Los Angeles and San Diego on 10/22/71, under this caption, Bureau files contain no identifiable information concerning any of the alleged Weathermen and other individuals mentioned in this plot.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/94 BY SSA9803 RDD/BS

405,193

1 copy to
100-72645

100-79066-9

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 17 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

JK

Ronald Reagan-5835

Airtel to SACs New York, Et Al
Re: New Left Movement - Violence

b6
b7C

Additional names set forth in referenced communication were also searched at the Bureau and no identifiable information was located on these individuals except on [redacted] Los Angeles report 6/11/71, captioned "California Peoples Peace Treaty Committee," on page 43, notes that [redacted] [redacted] Isla Vista, and born [redacted] was arrested in front of the General Electric Tempo Company, Santa Barbara, California, on [redacted] for failure to disperse and related offenses.

Buairtel 10/22/71 requested Los Angeles and San Diego to promptly ascertain identity of individuals mentioned in enclosure to that airtel and determine their alleged connection with the Weatherman group and propensity for committing acts of violence. The Bureau has no record of receipt of this request and Los Angeles and San Diego should immediately advise the Bureau of any information in their possession concerning this plot and the individuals reportedly connected with it. Any information concerning identification of individuals mentioned in referenced New York airtel should be included in requested communication. Los Angeles and San Diego should bear in mind that ATFD is conducting [redacted] investigation of this plot and each office should be most circumspect in any investigation conducted by it so as to not jeopardize ATFD investigation which could possibly result in [redacted]

Newark and New Haven are also referred to referenced communication. Newark should immediately advise if there is any credibility to the claim of [redacted] [redacted] that she and her husband robbed a gas station in New Jersey and killed the attendant. New Haven immediately advise of any information in its possession regarding [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] from [redacted] Connecticut, who reportedly made a working model of a type of bomb which would be used in proposed oil rigging bombings perpetrated by the individuals involved in this plot.

In regard to New York request to interview New York City area individuals involved in the plot, Bureau authority granted. As noted by New York, these interviews will not be conducted until ATFD has advised that their investigation is completed and that [redacted]

[redacted] if open inquiries are made.

b6
b7C
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI

11/18/71

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-NEW)(P)

✓
[REDACTED]
SM - NEW LEFT

100-79066-1

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 10/22/71;
New York airtel to Bureau dated 11/3/71; San Diego airtel
to Bureau dated 11/5/71; New Haven airtel to Bureau dated
11/10/71, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE; IS -
NEW LEFT", BuFile 100-446997-73, New Haven file 100-19467.

It is noted that referenced communication
contained information indicating that the subject is
involved in a group or organization which may be planning
illegal or violent activities in connection with the
Republican National Convention to be held at San Diego,
California, in August, 1972.

It is noted referenced New York airtel indicated
[REDACTED] resides at [REDACTED] Isle Vista, California,
with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

In view of the foregoing, Los Angeles is requested
to furnish San Diego with background information and
identifying information regarding subject together with a
photograph if available.

2-Bureau
②-Los Angeles
3-San Diego (2-100-NEW)
(1-100-14273)

SLC:hak
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

100-79066-10

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
NOV 19 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Keenan

Ronald Reagan-5837

F B I

Date: 11/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

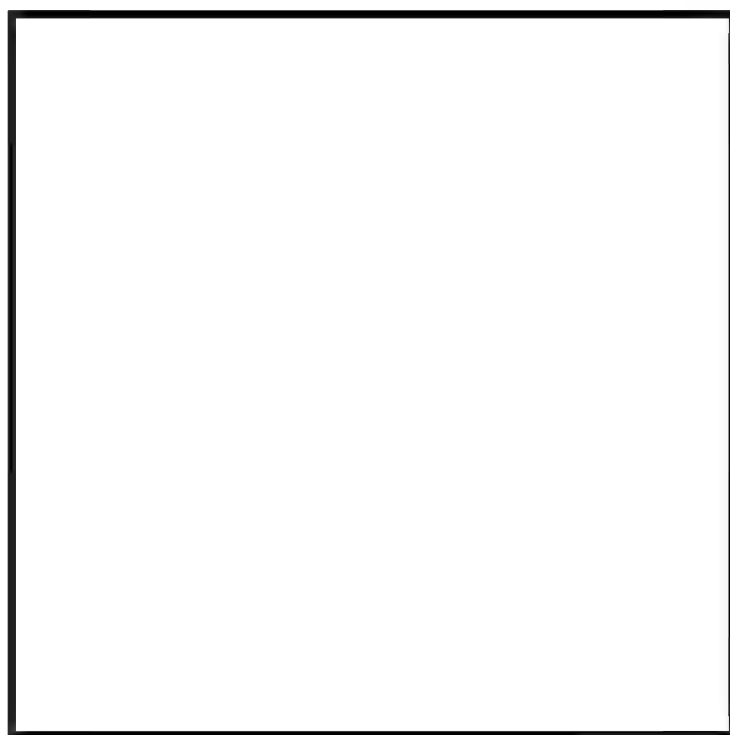
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-72645) (P)

RE: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 10/22/71, New York airtel to Bureau dated 11/3/71, San Diego airtel to Bureau dated 11/5/71, and San Diego letter to Bureau dated 11/8/71.

A review of Los Angeles indices fails to reflect any information identifiable with the following named individuals as set forth in referenced Bureau airtel of 10/22/71, and New York airtel of 11/3/71:



~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-71~~

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-168531) (RM)
- 3 - San Diego (100-new) (RM)
- (2 - 100-14273)
- (3) - Los Angeles
- (2 - 100-79066) (RM)

jgk/kap
(40)

ET AL)
OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED mt
FILED mt

b6
b7C

Keenan

Ronald Reagan-5838

Approved: WGA/pw13
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

LA 100-72645

Los Angeles, at present, has a pending Selective Service file (25-94843) relating to one [redacted] white male, born [redacted] at Camden, New Jersey, Social Security Number [redacted]. A review of this file reflects that [redacted] in late 1970 and early 1971 maintained Post Office Box [redacted] on the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) campus. His home address on the post office box application is [redacted] Fullerton, California, which is the residence of his father, [redacted]. A check of the campus directory fails to list [redacted] as a student at UCSB.

[redacted] was reported delinquent to the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, for failure to report for induction. Local Draft Board 133, Santa Ana, California, on 8/19/71, received a letter from [redacted] which advised he had moved from the Santa Barbara area in February, 1971, and instructed that his mail be forwarded (letter did not state where he had gone). However, he stated he has now returned to Santa Barbara and is living at [redacted] Isla Vista, California. He requested all correspondence from Local Draft Board 133 since February, 1971, be forwarded to his present address. As a result of [redacted] contact with his Local Draft Board, the U. S. Attorney's Office at Los Angeles has declined prosecution and Los Angeles is following for [redacted] induction into the military. b6 b7C

[redacted] Selective Service record, dated 1969, describes him as 6'1½", 170 pounds, brown hair, blue/green eyes, scar on left eye and forehead, Selective Service Number [redacted] classification 1-A, born [redacted] at Camden, New Jersey, with Social Security Number [redacted]. It is not known if [redacted] is identical to the [redacted] mentioned in referenced communication.

New York airtel of 11/3/71, page 5, states [redacted] allegedly killed one [redacted] a member of the RU on the West Coast. Los Angeles is aware of one [redacted] who lives at [redacted] Goleta, California. [redacted] according to [redacted] is very much alive. He claims to be a conscientious objector (CO) and hangs around the Methodist Church in Goleta attempting to identify with the church to enhance his CO status.

[redacted] advised on 11/16/71, that [redacted] raps with the youth about politics at the church in an attempt to stimulate them toward political activity. b2 b6 b7C b7D

LA 100-72645

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[] continued that [] is part of the element in Isla Vista who turn out for the local demonstrations. Los Angeles indices reflect that [] was arrested on [] during a demonstration sponsored by the California People's Peace Treaty Committee, charged with failure to disperse during a demonstration at General Electric at Santa Barbara, California. Source advised that he [] with [] [] California.

Los Angeles has no knowledge concerning a police car and a bank having been blown up in Santa Barbara. Sources familiar with New Left activity in Santa Barbara area advised they have no knowledge of a [] or []

Los Angeles is not in possession of any information which explains or relates how the principles within this plot relate to Governor REAGAN and/or the [] brothers, and no explanation has been given as to how they will effect the release of Federal prisoners through the kidnapping of the Governor of California.

b6
b7C

Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD) has not explained the "Mafia's" involvement in this operation. From their story, to date, it appears that [] must be a gullible individual to think that a "Mafia" organization would provide \$60,000 in front money, expose members of their organization or the organization itself to arrest, and receive nothing in return except the return of the loan. If the Bureau so directs, Los Angeles suggests that ATFD at New York or ATFD in San Diego be recontacted in an attempt to resolve the above questions.

Los Angeles is not conducting any investigation into this matter until directed to do so by the Bureau, so as not to jeopardize [] or jeopardize the investigation that ATFD is presently conducting.

b7D

FBI

Date: 11/19/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT
WETHFUG

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

ReBuairtel to NY, et al, 11/15/71.

Copies of this airtel are being furnished to Los Angeles, New Haven, Newark and San Diego in view of pending investigation in those divisions.

On 11/15/71, [redacted]
[redacted] (protect-request), voluntarily appeared at the Babylon Office of the FBI and furnished the following information.

In [redacted] was arrested by the FBI in connection with [redacted]. He was indicted for this crime, [redacted] and incarcerated after his arrest at the [redacted] NY, NY, and [redacted] NY. While at [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
② - Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Minneapolis (INFO)(RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - San Diego (RM)
2 - New York (176-403A)
2 - New York

DATE 4/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

JMM:slm
(18)

Ronald Reagan-5841

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

NY 100-168531

[redacted] became aware of the fact that [redacted]
[redacted] brought this fact to the attention of the USM's office, EDNY, and they solicited his cooperation in this matter.

b6
b7C
b7D

In connection with the [redacted] case, [redacted] related that he [redacted]. He advised that during the course [redacted] learned knowledge which would be of interest to the USM's Office in connection with their investigation.

Subsequently, [redacted]

[redacted] who was involved in [redacted] Santa Barbara, California, a few years ago.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that he passed this information along to the USM's Office, EDNY, and he was subsequently visited by a Special Agent of the US Treasury, Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD).

b6
b7C
b7D

Subsequently, [redacted] was freed from [redacted] on bond and arranged to meet with [redacted] concerning the weapon purchase. When [redacted] met [redacted] was accompanied by [redacted]

[redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] was a member of the COLUMBO crime family and was also interested in purchasing weapons.

NY 100-168531

[redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] but unfortunately the original supply [redacted] had been sold and arrangements would have to be made to secure a new supply.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
but when he arrived in that city, he was questioned at length by Federal Authorities concerning the location of automatic weapons. After a few days, [redacted] returned to [redacted]

In the meantime, [redacted] (ph), [redacted]

[redacted] was told by [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

When [redacted] returned [redacted] He related [redacted] that the West Coast "Weathermen" led by [redacted] were planning to kidnap Governor RONALD REGAN of Calif. and hold him for a one million dollar ransom. [redacted] the [redacted] group planned to surveil REGAN under the guise of making a movie and in this way they would learn about REGAN's actions. [redacted] stated that the kidnapping of REGAN would take place before the Republican National Convention in San Diego, California, in 1972, and REGAN would be held on a tugboat owned by an individual called [redacted] who was [redacted] related that the demand for the ransom would be made to the Convention and to show that they meant business, the "Weathermen" planned to blow up several Calif. off shore oil rigs with bombs designed and built by [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] explained that the successful execution of this plan required money and for that reason the Weathermen were anxious [redacted]

[redacted] that he would consult his backers concerning the plan and recontact [redacted] subsequently told [redacted] organized crime may be interested in the Weathermen plan. [redacted] notified [redacted] of the decision and [redacted] designated [redacted] aka [redacted] as the east coast representative of the Weathermen.

why?
nothing for
Hick

NY 100-168531

[redacted] to Calif. to obtain all the details of the Weathermen plan [redacted] who was staying at [redacted] San Francisco, Calif., telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] were residing at the [redacted] live in this "commune" and from there made many telephone calls to her contacts around the country in an effort to obtain the weapons

[redacted] mentioned that a storehouse of grenades, howitzers and other weapons were stored in a Ku Klux Klan meeting house near [redacted] stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] They explained that [redacted] was a left-wing radical and they opposed her.

[redacted] presumes that they were taking the weapons out of the storehouse to transport them to a safer place. He stated that they were not there for a meeting. He advised that he furnished the above information to Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (AT & F) and when they raided the place a week or so later, the weapons were gone.

At this point [redacted] furnished [redacted]

[redacted] read as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-168531

[REDACTED]

In the meantime, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] NY. He stated that [REDACTED] rented room [REDACTED] under the name [REDACTED]. He stated that the AT & F paid all the bills including the phone bills while they resided [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] stated that during his conversation with [REDACTED] learned that [REDACTED] held up a Sunoco Gas Station in NJ and killed the owner. Also [REDACTED] admitted committing a Bank Robbery in NY and that [REDACTED] and four others were photographing FBI Agents at the NYO and furnishing the photos to black militant organizations. [REDACTED] believes [REDACTED] is presently in Chicago, Ill. photographing FBI Agents in that city.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] also learned that to get in touch with California Weathermen, a call is placed to a "switchboard" and the message is passed to the desired party who will return your call. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that approximately two weeks prior to the time [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] near the house. He stated that the place was a six-room farm house about a mile off the main road. He stated that [REDACTED] could find it again if necessary.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that "The Grateful Dead" and "The Beach Boys", two popular singing groups rented the house and

NY 100-168531

[redacted] and several other hippy types currently reside at the house. He stated that [redacted] Weathermen who are in town go to the house to hide out.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] believed [redacted] has knowledge of the whereabouts of [redacted] due to the fact that during his conversations [redacted] she indicated that she knew where she was.

The Bureau should note that [redacted] [redacted] was also indicted on [redacted] for a Suffolk County bank robbery and sentenced on [redacted] for ten years in prison. It should also be noted that [redacted] is also in the custody of the USM, EDNY, and US Treasury AT & F while [redacted]

[redacted] requested that his contact with the FBI not be made known at AT & F as well as the USM Office.

b6
b7C
b7D

AT & F has advised the NYO that they are winding up their investigation of this matter and [redacted]

It is the feeling of the NYO that [redacted] may be trying to secure the favor of the FBI and the United States Attorney so that he can be placed in the protective custody [redacted] It is also felt that [redacted] may also be attempting to curry favor with the United States Attorney and the FBI with the hope that his sentence in connection with [redacted] may be suspended. For this reason the NYO does not attest to the reliability of [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A review of the facts in this matter, reveals that the USM, US Attorney, US Treasury and AT & F are in possession of the vast majority of the information furnished by [redacted] UACB, NY, desires to confer with above mentioned agencies and proceed with frank discussion of all the facts in this case so that this matter can be properly coordinated and evaluated so that a logical investigation can be conducted in this matter.

NY 100-168531

LEADS

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Contact logical informants and conduct appropriate record checks to determine if [] is in that city it being noted that [] is described as a white, male, approximately 21 years, 5'8" tall, weighing 150 lbs., with long brown hair, brown eyes [] but does not wear glasses.

b6
b7C

LOS ANGELES

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA. Conduct appropriate investigation to determine the subscriber of telephone number [] and fully identify him. It should be noted that said telephone number is allegedly a Weathermen switchboard.

b6
b7C

NEWARK

AT NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. Contact appropriate informants and review appropriate records to fully identify [] who is a white female, 25 years old, 5'6" tall, with brown hair.

2. Conduct appropriate investigation concerning the summons [] received on 8/31/71 in which she furnished her address as [] NJ.

b6
b7C

3. Conduct appropriate record check and contact logical informants to determine if the "Grateful Dead" and "The Beach Boys" are renting a farm near Flemington, New Jersey, and if so, the purpose for which said farm is being used.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Continue maintaining contacts with AT & F regarding the phone calls [] made from the Holiday Inn and Pan American Motel in view of the fact that AT & F allegedly paid all phone bills in those motels []

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-168531

All offices receiving copies of this communication should be alert to the fact that AT & F is conducting a highly sensitive [redacted] investigation regarding this matter and interviews of the principals of this case are not to be conducted until ATFD has advised that this investigation is completed and [redacted] [redacted] if open inquiries are made.

b6
b7C
b7D

Airtel

11/22/71

To: SACs, New York
San Diego

From: Director, FBI

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

✓ DOXCAT
SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

For the information of the San Francisco Office, the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD) is currently conducting an investigation into an alleged plot by a reported Weatherman group to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor Reagan of California.

b6
b7C
b7D

In conjunction with this investigation, [redacted] have been in contact in New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco and El Centro, California, with members of the above group.

[redacted] promised to loan the above group \$60,000 in order to finance this operation. The group involved allegedly plans to use the \$60,000 to purchase marijuana in Mexico for subsequent resale in the United States for \$200,000. Following the sale, the group will refund the \$60,000 to the "middle" using the balance. The money to finance the plot. ATFD, in concert with the United States Bureau of Customs [redacted]

2 - Los Angeles (Information)
2 - San Francisco (Information)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial -
Form 4-774

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

Copy to
100-72645

100-79066-13

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 24 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Reenan jgk

Ronald Reagan-5849

Airtel to New York, Et Al.
Re: New Left Movement - Violence;
DOYCAV

b2
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

[redacted]
[redacted] In the event the above scheme is successful, the ATFD hopes [redacted] will become privy to plans for the entire operation noted above.

In pursuit of this matter, [redacted]
[redacted] have met [redacted]
[redacted] is self-described as a Weatherman, has been very active in the above plan and, for unknown reasons, appeared at the New York Office on 10/14/71 and admitted robbing a bank, entered a plea of guilty in court and will be sentenced on 12/7/71. [redacted] another alleged Weatherman, claiming to be a friend of Weatherugs [redacted] and [redacted] appears to be in charge of the East Coast aspects of the plot to kidnap Governor Reagan. She claims to have been formerly active on the West Coast and to have blown up police cars and a bank at Santa Barbara, California. [redacted] is allegedly in charge of operations on the West Coast and has carried out negotiations between the group [redacted] in San Francisco and El Centro, California. [redacted] in connection with the plans to blow up the oil wells off Redondo Beach, has delivered [redacted] a completely assembled, working model of a bomb which has been determined by the ATFD Laboratory to be a highly sophisticated, waterproof device, with a complex dual ignition system.

The attention of recipients is directed to the parallel between the foregoing and the principal characteristics of the DOYCAV investigation; specifically, the East Coast - West Coast aspects, the cities of New York, San Diego and San Francisco, the use of sophisticated weaponry and rather grandiose plans.

b6
b7C
b7D


In view of the foregoing, it must be determined whether any of the individuals met thus far [redacted] are DOYCAV subjects. In this connection, New York should, at the earliest possible time, arrange to have photographs of the following persons exhibited to [redacted] involved:

Airtel to New York, Et Al.
Re: New Left Movement - Violence;
DOYCAV



San Diego should immediately furnish any necessary photographs of the above individuals to the New York Office for purposes noted above.

b6
b7C
b7D

Any investigation relating to the foregoing must be conducted in a most circumspect manner to insure ATFD's  is not compromised.

176-189-92

100-0-15970



100-66519E-357

176-189-92
89



b6
b7C

100-66519E-357 p13

176-189-92



F B I

Date: 12/9/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 803RDD/8

405,193

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT;

WEATHFUG

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, dated
11/19/71.

Referenced airtel advised that [redacted] stated he was in possession of a telephone number, [redacted] allegedly belonging to the "Switchboard", a location where a message could be left in order to get in touch with California Weatherman personnel.

On 12/3/71, [redacted] advised that telephone number [redacted] is a published number subscribed to by [redacted] Goleta, California.

It should be noted that previous communications have advised that the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division [redacted] stated that one [redacted] resides at [redacted] California.

It is possible that [redacted] is identical to [redacted] is actually the individual involved in the previous described plot. Los Angeles will ascertain if one of these addresses might possibly be incorrect, for [redacted] is located in Isla Vista; [redacted] is located in Goleta. It is ironical that the addresses are exactly the same, [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (RM)
2 - New Haven (RM)
2 - Newark (RM)
2 - New York (100-168531) (RM)

2 - San Diego (100-14273) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

Jgk/kjh
(14)

OFFICE COPY

Approved: Ronald Reagan-5852
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED 1970 O - 402-725

FBI

Date: 12/9/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/FA

405,193

ReNYat to Bu, 11/3/71, with copies designated to LA, NK & SE; & NYat to Bu, 11/19/71, with copies designated to LA & NK.

Enclosed for the information of SF is a Xerox copy of reNYat dated 11/3/71, which sets forth the results of investigation by the Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms Division (ATFD), NYC, as of 11/2/71, in regards to a very active and sensitive investigation being conducted by ATFD concerning an alleged plot to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California, to dynamite off-shore oil wells off Redondo Beach, California, which is near San Paula, California, and to kidnap California Governor RONALD REAGAN.

On 12/6/71, DONALD ZIMMERMAN, Militant Affairs Coordinator, ATFD, 90 Church St., NYC, advised SA GERALD A. JAMES that ATFD [] investigation is continuing in the above matter; therefore, no dissemination should be made outside

- 2-Bureau (RM)
- 2-Los Angeles (100-72645) (RM)
- 2-Newark (RM)
- 2-San Francisco (100-66570) (Encs. 1) (RM)
- 2-Seattle (100-29041) (RM)
- 1-New York (176-403) (WEATHFUG) (47)
- 1-New York

WHB:ihr Ronald Reagan-5853
(13)

~~Limited Classification~~~~Review Conducted~~~~See Top Serial~~~~Form 4-74~~

100-79068-15

100-72645

b6
b7C
b7D

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Per _____

NY 100-168531

the Bureau at this time. Dissemination of the information could possibly cause [redacted]

DONALD ZIMMERMAN advised that [redacted] was lodged in the following metropolitan hotels during the course of their investigation:

1)

2)

3)

b6
b7C
b7D

ZIMMERMAN stated [redacted] subjects of the above mentioned investigation. Numerous telephone toll calls were made [redacted] the subjects of the investigation from the hotel rooms and they also accepted numerous collect calls at the hotel. These toll calls are being set forth under "LEADS" to designated offices. These offices should be particularly alert in reviewing files concerning subscribers to the telephone numbers listed for (1) any information concerning their possible connections with the Weatherman group; (2) any information indicating that any New Left group may be possibly involved in the bombing of oil wells near San Paula, California; and (3) any additional information concerning the plot to dynamite the Convention Hall at the Republican National Convention. All offices should advise the Bureau & NY of the results of identification of these subscribers under the heading of this communication. In view of the sensitive nature of the ATFD investigation, interviews of principals of this case are not to be conducted until ATFD has advised that this investigation is completed and that [redacted] if [redacted] open inquiries are made.

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA. Will identify [redacted] subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (same number set forth in lead to LA in reat dated 11/19/71) (25 toll calls

b6
b7C

done

Ronald Reagan-5854

NY 100-168531

LEADS (CONT'D)

made from 9/2/71 to 10/29/71); and (2) telephone # [redacted] (one toll call made on 9/2/71 and one on 9/22/71).

b6
b7C

NEWARK

AT WOODBRIDGE, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/3/70.)

AT PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/14/71.)

AT SOMERVILLE, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/25/71.)

AT FLEMINGTON, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/24/71); (2) telephone # [redacted] (4 toll calls made from 8/20-26/71); and (3) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 10/21/71.)

AT FRENCHTOWN, NEW JERSEY. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (18 toll calls made from 8/12/71 to 10/29/71.)

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN CARLOS, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/29/71.)

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 10/7/71.)

AT MOUNTAINVIEW, CALIFORNIA. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 9/23/71); and (2) telephone # [redacted] (5 toll calls made from 9/3-9/71). The first area code under "(1)" may be erroneous as the next seven digits are the same as under "(2)".

SEATTLE

AT WOODLAND, WASHINGTON. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/12/71); (2) telephone # [redacted] (7 toll calls made from 8/14-25/71); and (3) telephone # [redacted] (toll call made on 8/12/71).

b6
b7C

NY 100-168531

LEADS (CONT'D)

b6
b7C

NEW YORK

AT PATCHOGUE. NEW YORK. Will identify subscribers to (1) telephone # [REDACTED] (23 toll calls made to this number from 9/17/71 to 10/21/71); and (2) telephone # [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (toll calls made on 8/12/71 and 8/25/71.)

AT ISLIP. NEW YORK. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [REDACTED] (toll call made on 8/12/71.)

AT COMMACK. NEW YORK. Will identify subscriber to telephone # [REDACTED] (toll calls made on 8/12/71, 8/23/71 and 10/19/71.)

airtel

12/9/71

To: SACs, San Diego New Haven
Chicago Newark
Los Angeles New York

From: Director, FBI (100-446987)

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

Re Bureau airtel 11/15/71 to New York, Los Angeles, New Haven, Newark and San Diego; and Bureau airtel to New York 11/29/71 concerning alleged plot by individuals said to be Weathermen to dynamite Convention Hall during Republican National Convention, San Diego; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor Reagan of California.

b6
b7C
b7D

Recipient offices were directed to conduct investigation in this case, however, to be most circumspect in any investigation conducted so as not to jeopardize Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD) investigation which could possibly result in [REDACTED]. Replies have been received from all offices except Newark. Accordingly, Newark should promptly furnish Bureau and interested offices results of investigation conducted to date.

Recipients are directed to New York airtel 11/19/71 setting forth leads in this case. These leads should be handled promptly. New York should also keep Bureau and appropriate offices promptly advised of ATFD status in this case.

On 11/18/71, under individual captions, San Diego sent leads to certain offices. These captions and interested offices are:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SL
405,193

79066-16
100-75727
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
DEC 10 1971
FBI - LOS ANGELES
Kavanaugh

Ronald Reagan-5857

Airtel to SAC, San Diego, Et Al
Re: New Left Movement - Violence
100-446997

b6
b7C

✓ [redacted] (Los Angeles);
[redacted] (New Haven);
✓ [redacted] (Los Angeles);
[redacted] (Newark, New York);
[redacted] (Newark, New York); and
[redacted] (New York)

Since San Diego has interest in background of these individuals, because of their possible involvement in violent activities during the Republican National Convention, the Bureau has no objection to requests of San Diego. However, each office conducting investigation is reminded of Bureau instructions in conducting these investigations until ATED action is finalized [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

It is also desired that in the future, any communications submitted under individual caption concerning subjects in this matter, the character "SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)" should be utilized to insure proper routing at the Bureau.

CITY OF MERIDEN
POLICE DEPARTMENT

13-9-12-12

Name Residence Meriden

Alias Married or Single b6

Age Born in Meriden Occupation Compl Fair b7C

Hair Brown Eyes Hazel Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight 170 lbs. Marks

Date of Birth Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.
------	---------	---------	-------------------

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/PA
405193

100-79066-17

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
APR 2 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

JJK

Ronald Reagan-5859

CITY OF MERIDEN
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Name Residence New York New York

LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias Race Married or Single

Age 22 Born in MERIDEN Occupation STUDENT Compl. MED. b6 b7C

Hair BROWN Eyes BLUE Height 5 ft. 11 in. Weight 175 lbs. Marks

Date of Birth Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.
------	---------	---------	-------------------

CITY OF MERIDEN
POLICE DEPARTMENT

13-9-12-12

Name Residence

LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias Race Married or Single b6 b7C

Age Born in Occupation Compl.

Hair Eyes Height ft. in. Weight lbs. Marks

Date of Birth Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.
------	---------	---------	-------------------

Ronald Reagan-5860

100-79066-18

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

Keenan JJK

Ronald Reagan-5861

CITY OF MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

3-15-19-19
Meriden, Ct.

Name

Residence

Alias

Married or Single **Single**

Age **18** Born in **Meriden, Conn.**

Occupation **Laborer**

Compl **Ruddy**

Hair **L. Brown** Eyes **Blue**

Height **6 ft. 0 in.**

Weight **162 lbs.** Marks b6
b7C

Date of Birth

Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

CITY OF MERIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/94 BY SSA 9803 RDD/8
405,193

Name

Residence

Meriden Conn

LAST FIRST MIDDLE

Alias

Race **W**

Married or Single **Single**

Age **23** Born in **Meriden Conn**

Occupation

Compl. **Light**

Hair **Brown** Eyes **Blue**

Height **6 ft. 0 in.**

Weight **160 lbs.** Marks b6
b7C

Date of Birth

Social Security No.

DATE	OFFENCE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION S. C.

Ronald Reagan 5862

100-79066-19

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan JKR	

COMPLAINT *robbery in Hubbard Park*
CLASSIFICATION
WEAPONS --- EXPLOSIVES (DISCHARGE)

DATE *November 26, 1966* TIME *1:25* A.M. P.M.

COMPLAINANT
City of Meriden Police Dept

ADDRESS
Hubbard Building PHONE *233-1911*

WITNESS
Below AGE *---* b6

ADDRESS
Below PHONE *---* b7C

DATE OF BIRTH

PHONE

CHARGE
Illegal Possession of Explosives (29-53) Storing Transportation and use of Explosives (29-59)

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION: (Who, What, Where, When, How, Why)

Meriden

Illegal Possession of Explosives (29-53) Storing Transportation and use of Explosives (29-59)

At approximately 1:25 AM, the above date I was in the vicinity of

Hubbard Park. At that time I heard a loud

explosion. As the headlights of my car were on accused #2

which I observed three leaps from the car and go down

the mountain. Accused #1 & #2 remained by the car. At first

both accused denied knowing anything. I observed some green wire

on the floor of the accused vehicle. As I checked the seat of the

vehicle I observed some more wire I followed the wire for

approximately 300' At the end were two spliced ends.

The accused then told me what had happened

(SEE STATEMENTS) Also implicated were

According to the accused

were responsible for what happened.

Prop tag # 1403 Ronald Reagan-5864

INVESTIGATED BY
E. J. Brown

CONNECT WITH CASE NUMBER

UNFOUNDED

CLOSED
11/26/66 HES

INSPECTED
11/26/66 HAR

NO. 66-10535

MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT POLICE DEPARTMENT		SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE REPORT		CASE NUMBER 26-80535	DATE OF OFFENSE Nov 26, 1966
INT		OFFENSE			

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

According to accused #1 [redacted] has knowledge of
explosives. The green wire was identified as the same
one used in blasting.

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5865

66-10535

TAKEN AT:

Meriden Police Dept

DATE

Nov 26 1966

TIME

2:35

A.M.

P.M.

(5)

TAKEN BY:

Det. L. Bragg

I,

BEING 20 YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING

AT

Meriden Conn MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

b6
b7C

OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING

THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME:

*that looked the same from the front to the battery of
the car owned by at this time. The phone
approach. The Police Officer arrived almost at the same
instant and the other boy ran from the
 stopped until the officer*

*approach us
X*

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *4/24/96* BY *SP-1983 RDD/*

405/93

100-79066-20

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 2 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
<i>Keenan</i>	

WITNESSES:

Sgt. R. Seymour

Ronald Reagan-5866

SIGNED:

66-10535

100-79066-21

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan JJK	

Ronald Reagan-5867

Interrogation Form

MERIDEN POLICE DEPT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/86 BY SP1803RDD/ST
405193

If a person in custody is to be interrogated, he must be informed of his rights. Read the rights to him, have him read them back and ask him to initial in the spaces indicated. The officer is to initial here indicating that the procedure is being followed. ()

b6
b7C

Date Nov 26, 1966 Time 3:35 PM

I [redacted] being 20 years of age and living at [redacted] Meriden Conn make the following statements.

I have been advised and know that I have the right to remain silent. (✓)

I have been advised and know that anything I say can be and will be used against me in a court of law. (✓)

I have been advised and know that I have a right to an attorney and I know that the attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I have also been advised and know that I can have an attorney if I cannot afford one and that that attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I know and I have been advised that I can refuse to answer any questions put to me by the police officer whenever I desire. (✓)

I am willing to give this statement knowing all of the above facts and I do so freely and voluntarily without any threats or promises and I do not wish the presence of an attorney when I give this statement. (✓)

Ronald Reagan-5868

b6
b7C

THIS IS THE FIRST PAGE OF THE STATEMENT, start the statement on this page and if additional pages are necessary use our regular statement forms.

At 12:30 AM, November 26, 1966, I met my friend [redacted] at the Frenchy Ice Cream Store in the Central Plaza. A couple of kids, [redacted] and another gentleman who I don't know, said that they were going to blow up a bomb on West Peak. We decided to go along for the ride. When we arrived at the tower [redacted] and the other boy placed the bomb some place in the bushes by the tower. The boys tried to ignite the bomb by hooking it up to a dry cell battery. When this did not work

66-10533

100-79066-22

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan JK	

Ronald Reagan-5869

CRIMINAL ARREST INFORMATION

66-10535

NAME [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED] - Meriden
 ALIAS [REDACTED] MARRIED-SINGLE SINGLE
 AGE 20 BORN IN Meriden OCCUPATION [REDACTED] COMP. Fair
 HAIR Brown EYES Green HGT. 5'9" FT. 9" IN. WGT. 155 LBS. ^{b6}
 DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED] SOCIAL SECURITY NO. [REDACTED] ^{b7C}
 CHARGES 29-88 + 29-89
 CASE NO. 66-10535 OFFICER [REDACTED] BADGE NO. 46
 TRIAL DATE Dec. 8 1946 TIME OF ARREST 1:25 AM

10,000.00

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BA
 405, 193

EN AT:

DATE

TIME

A.M.

P.M.

EN BY:

Meriden Police Dept

Nov 26, 1966

3:15

(4)

Officer G. Brown

BEING 18

YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING

b6

b7C

AT

Meriden

MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING

THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME:

at this time the bomb went off the police officer
arrived almost at the same time. the three boys were in the
vicinity but [redacted] waited for the officer

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIEDDATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/KRS
405193

100-79066-23

SERIALIZED: h FILED: BMSEARCHED: h INDEXED: h

DEC 13 1972

FBI - LOS ANGELES

Reagan

ESSES:

Ronald Reagan-5871

SIGNED.

66-10535

100-79066-24

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 21 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Reenamb jfk	

Ronald Reagan-5872

Interrogation Form

MERIDEN POLICE DEPT.

If a person in custody is to be interrogated, he must be informed of his rights. Read the rights to him, have him read them back and ask him to initial in the spaces indicated. The officer is to initial here indicating that the procedure is being followed. ()

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/K

Date Nov. 26, 1966 Time 3:15 PM

I [redacted] being 17 years of age and living

at [redacted] Meriden, Conn. make the following statements.

I have been advised and know that I have the right to remain silent. (✓)

I have been advised and know that anything I say can be and will be used against me in a court of law. (✓)

I have been advised and know that I have a right to an attorney and I know that the attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I have also been advised and know that I can have an attorney if I cannot afford one and that that attorney can be with me while I am being questioned by the police. (✓)

I know and I have been advised that I can refuse to answer any questions put to me by the police officer whenever I desire. (✓)

I am willing to give this statement knowing all of the above facts and I do so freely and voluntarily without any threats or promises and I do not wish the presence of an attorney when I give this statement. (✓)

Ronald Reagan-5873

b6
b7C

THIS IS THE FIRST PAGE OF THE STATEMENT, start the statement on this page and if additional pages are necessary use our regular statement forms.

At 12:30 PM, Nov. 26, 1966, I met [redacted] at Friendly's. We met the other boys there at that time I did not know their names. Someone mentioned that they had a bomb and were going to blow it up on West Oak in Hubbard Park. The boys with the bomb went in one car and [redacted] followed in mine. When we arrived the boys with the bomb were at this time I knew none of them but I did not see the other boys names. The boys took the bomb and went to the rocks by the tower they tried to explode it by attaching a primer to a dry cell battery. When this didn't work they opened the hood of my car and attached the wires to the car battery.

66-10535

CRIMINAL ARREST INFORMATION

66-10535

NAME ADDRESS b6
 ALIAS MARRIED-SINGLE SINGLE b7C
 AGE 31 BORN IN France OCCUPATION STREET COMP. MAINT
 HAIR BRN EYES BLU HGT. 5 FT. 11 IN. WGT. 171 LBS.
 DATE OF BIRTH SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
 CHARGES 24-88 24-89
THREAT Possession of Explosives STORING, Transporting and Use of Explosives
 CASE NO. 66-10535 OFFICER CRAVY BADGE NO. 46
 TRIAL DATE Dec 8, 1966 TIME OF ARREST 1:20 PM

10,000.00

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K
 405,193

Ronald Reagan-5874

100-79066-25

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
DEC 17 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Reagan JPK

Explosion

OFFENSE

DATE OF OFFENSE
11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At approximately 1:30 am, 11-26-66, Lt. A.T. Mase and the writer received several complaints from the resident of this city relative to a loud explosion that shook the homes and people out of their baed. Most of the complaints were of an anonymous nature, but listed below are some of the individuals who did complain about the explosion and the intensity of the explosion.

b6
b7C

1. Ptl. Clifford Marx called from his home at [redacted] reporting the explosion.

2. Ed Kochonowski, City Editor of the Meriden Record reported he received several calls.

3. George Lemke, Connecticut Light and Power Co, Cherry St.

4. An anonymous lady in the Yale Acres Area.

5. Man area of West Peak.

George X Caffrey
Lt. G.J. Caffrey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/RS
2455, 193

Ronald Reagan-5875

100-79066-26

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Reenan JAK	

66-10535

RIDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT		OFFENSE REPORT		NUMBER 66-10535	4
COMPLAINT	Disturbance Explosion	OFFENSE		DATE OF OFFENSE	11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At 1-15 A.M. on this date, (11-28-66)

I had received a phone call from one [redacted] who
had stated he was calling from New York City, and he
stated he had information of person exploding the bomb
at West Peak on the morning of 11-26-66

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he is a resident of [redacted]
and resides at [redacted] He is [redacted]
[redacted] New York

[redacted] stated he has knowledge that one
[redacted] who had been employed at [redacted]
[redacted] and is presently
employed at [redacted] on [redacted] Manhattan
N.Y. His hours of employment are 10-00 A.M. to 2-00 P.M.
had manufactured the bomb.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is reported to be residing at the
[redacted] on either [redacted]

b6
b7C

[Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/PA
485, 193

100-79066-27

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
DEC 2 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan J/K	

Ronald Reagan-5876

LAINT

OFFENSE

DATE OF OFFENSE

Intentional Explosive

7/27/66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At approximately 12:05 PM the above date I returned to Castle Craig in Haddam Park the scene of the explosion which had occurred. Found Saturday, Nov. 26, 1966 at 1:25 PM.

Approximately 100' South of the Tunnel I found a hole in the hill which was about 10' deep. I found some more blasting were the same type hole I found Friday.

This was tagged # 1407 and turned over to the Detective Div.

S 11:15
E 12:15 1.00

By Brey #46

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/24/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JS
405,193

100-79066-28

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
OCT 1 1966	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Reenan JH	

Ronald Reagan-5877

66-10

11-14-67

11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

On this date, the evidence in this was disposed of by the Det. Bureau. Tag
number 1403. The case has been closed by the Circuit Court.

b6
b7C

Eileen M. Hall

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8

405, 193

100 - 19066 - 29

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan JJK	

Ronald Reagan-5878

100-79066-30

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan jfk	

Ronald Reagan-5879

TAKEN BY
Sgt. J. Desaulniers

I, [REDACTED] BEING 19 YEARS OF AGE AND RESIDING

AT [REDACTED] Meriden, Conn. MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

OF MY OWN FREE WILL, WITHOUT FEAR, THREAT OR PROMISE OF ANY KIND, KNOWING

THAT THE SAME MAY BE USED IN COURT FOR OR AGAINST ME:

This statement is what I know in regards to the setting off of the bomb at the west peak tower about one month ago.

I was at my girl-friend's house that night until about 11-30 PM. I left her house and started walking for home. [REDACTED] came by in his car and picked me up and took me to Friendly's in Centennial Plaza. He went home and I waited about 10 minutes for a ride. A bunch of guys came by in a white Ford. The ones I knew in the crowd were [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I asked for a ride and I didn't know what they were up to. When I got in [REDACTED] car they showed me a large red fire-extinguisher. [REDACTED] said they were going to go to the tower on west peak and blow it up, in fact they were all talking about the best place to blow up. I don't know where they got the extinguisher but it looked kind of new. We went to west peak and took the bomb out of the car (I took it out of the car and handed it to someone). It

weighed about 40-50 lbs. The bomb was filled partially with flour and the rest with powder. Rather than risk blowing the tower, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] placed the bomb in a crevice and [REDACTED] had a reel of wire which he connected to the bomb, unreeling it and the other end to the car. I don't know who actually detonated the bomb, as someone said "run" and I ran. Two seconds later Ptl. Bruzy arrived. I will come in the morning and give @

CAPT. CUSTY more names.

Ronald Reagan-5880

WITNESSES: [Signature]
[Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JS

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

66-105351

PLAINT

Bomb going off.

OFFENSE

Bombing

(12)

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

At 11:30 PM I had picked up [redacted] of [redacted] Meriden, Conn. on [redacted] warrant pertaining to a bombing.

I had saw a friend of his at the Cent. Union Plaza & asked him the whereabouts of his good friend [redacted]. He said he didn't know & then told him a warrant had been issued for him in the bombing of West Sab. Tower & if he could & would give himself up it would be better for himself.

I was given a phone number, & talked into coming to the station. [redacted] had me pick him up at Colony & Britannia sts. He was very cooperative.

Off D L Edgson #22
5:10:30
F 11:30
1 hr.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/96 BY 9803RDD/8
405,193

100-79066-31

SERIALIZED FILED
SEARCHED INDEXED

DEC 7 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Reenan J/K

Ronald Reagan-5881.

66-10585

100-79066-32

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	
Keenan	

Ronald Reagan-5882

(14)

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED	COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)	CIRCUIT NO.
	Meriden	7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the ☒ affidavit below ☐ affidavit(s) attached.

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	SIGNED (Assistant Prosecuting Attorney)
	12-2-66	Dennis F. Gaffney

AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That I, Chester J. Bruzy am a member of the Meriden Police Department and had an occasion on November 26, 1966 at about 1:25AM to investigate a complaint of a bomb being exploded at Castle Craig.
2. On the above date and time, as I approached the Castle Craig in Hubbard Park, a loud explosion occurred. The intensity of this blast was such that it rocked my police Car. As I entered the parking area of the Castle Craig I observed three boys run into the wooded area near the tower. I also, observed two boys standing by a car. I questioned the two remaining boys, [redacted] At first both of these boys said they knew nothing of the blast but later, after being advised of their rights, admitted their parts and named two of the three other boys responsible. In signed statements both [redacted] said the the two other boys were [redacted] They said that they did not know the name of the third boy. Also, they said that it was [redacted] who actually set off the bomb.
3. It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with the violation of the following section of the General Statutes of the State of Connecticut.

1. Breach of Peace 53-174

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	SIGNED (Affiant)
	Dec 1, 1966	Officer Chester J. Bruzy #46
JURAT	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1966	
	SIGNED (Judge or Clerk or Com. Sup. Ct. or Notary Pub.)	
	Dennis F. Gaffney	

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused Ronald Reagan-5883

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE	SIGNED (A Judge of the Circuit Court)
	Dec 2 1966	Marshall A. Dean

66-10535

100-79066-33

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	
Keenan J/K	

Ronald Reagan-5884

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
CIRCUIT COURT

66-10535

13

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED

Meriden, Conn.

COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)

Meriden

CIRCUIT NO.

7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the ... ☒ affidavit below ... ☐ affidavit(s) attached.

DATE &
SIGNATURE

DATE

12-20-66

SIGNED (Assistant Prosecuting Attorney)

AFFIDAVIT

b6
b7C

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

- 1--That Stewart E. Trudel is a member of the Meriden Police Department and conducted an investigation into a complaint of [redacted] that some one tried to get into the house while [redacted] age 16 was baby sitting with two children.
- 2--[redacted] stated that about 11:30 P.M. on December 17, 1966 [redacted] came to the house on [redacted] and started to bang on the door and asked her to open the door. She refused to open the door. They then started to kick and bang on the door till the door was forced open. The lock broke away from the door and the door jam splintered and the door gave in. As soon as the door gave in all three young men turned around and ran out of the house and into a car and drove away.
- 3--[redacted] had received a phone call from [redacted] prior to them coming over and he stated that they had been drinking and are coming over to see her. At this time she told them not come over as she did not want to see them. [redacted] knows the three young men as she lives in the same area the boys live in. She also saw them as the door broke down and saw them run after the door broke in. A signed statement was taken from [redacted]
- 4--It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with Breach of Peace Section 53-17h and Destruction of Property Section 53-126 of the General Statutes of the State of Conn.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BS

405,193

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE Dec 20, 1966	SIGNED (Affiant) Stewart E. Trudel
JURAT	Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec. 1966	

SIGNED (Judge or Clerk or Court Sup. or Notary Pub.)

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused.

Ronald Reagan-5885

DATE & SIGNATURE	DATE December 20, 1966	SIGNED (A Judge of the Circuit Court) [Signature]
---------------------	---------------------------	--

66-10535

100-79066-34

SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
DEC 27 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan	

Ronald Reagan-5886

NAME AND RESIDENCE (Town) OF ACCUSED

Meriden, Connecticut

COURT TO BE HELD AT (Town)

Meriden

CIRCUIT NO.

7

APPLICATION FOR ARREST WARRANT

TO: A Judge of the Circuit Court.

The undersigned hereby applies for a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused on the basis of the facts set forth in the . . . ☒ affidavit below . . . ☐ affidavit(s) attached.

DATE &
SIGNATURE

DATE

12-2-66

SIGNED (Assistant Prosecuting Attorney)

Dennis F. Gaffney

AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That I, Chester J. Bruzy am a member of the Meriden Police Department and had an occasion on November 26, 1966 at about 1:25 AM to investigate a complaint of a bomb being exploded at Castle Craig.
b6
b7C
2. On the above date and time, as I approached Castle Craig in Hubbard Park, a loud explosion occurred from that area. The intensity of this blast was such that it rocked my police car. As I drove into the parking area of Castle Craig I observed three boys run into the wooded area by the tower. I also, observed two boys standing by a car. I questioned the two remaining boys, [redacted] At first both of these boys were reluctant to give me any information concerning the blast. Later, at police headquarters, after being advised of their rights, [redacted] admitted their parts and named two of three other boys responsible. In signed statements both [redacted] said that the two other boys involved were [redacted] They said that they did not know the name of the third boy. [redacted] said that it was [redacted] that actually set off the bomb.
3. It is requested that a warrant be issued for the arrest of [redacted] charging him with the violation of the following section of the General Statutes of the State of Connecticut.

1. Breach of Peace 53-174

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/96 BY SSA9803RDP/JS

405,193

DATE &
SIGNATURE

DATE

December 1, 1966

SIGNED (Judge)

Officer Chester J. Bruzy #46

JURAT

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of December 1966

SIGNED (Judge or Clerk or Com. Sup. Ct. or Notary Pub.)

Dennis F. Gaffney

FINDING

The foregoing Application for an arrest warrant, and affidavit(s) referred to in said Application, having been submitted to and considered by the undersigned, the undersigned finds from said affidavit(s) that probable cause exists for the issuance of a warrant for the arrest of the above named accused. Ronald Reagan-5887

DATE &
SIGNATURE

DATE

Dec 2 1966

SIGNED (A Judge of the Circuit Court)

Dennis F. Gaffney

Breach of Peace - Arrest- [redacted]

11-26-66

DETAILS OF OFFENSE, PROGRESS OF INVESTIGATION, PERSONS INTERVIEWED, RECLASSIFICATIONS, ADDITIONAL PROPERTY STOLEN, ETC.

Arrested:

BOB [redacted]

age 19

b6
 b7C

Meriden, Conn.

Charge - Breach of Peace - Sec. 53-174

The accused was arrested on a warrant from the 7th Circuit Court.

[redacted] was advised of his rights.

The necessary information will be given to the Prosecutors. This arrest was from the result of BLAST that had occurred at the tower at Hubbard Park on November 26, 1966. The accused was picked up by the Groton Police Dept. and turned over to the Meriden Police Dept. Sgt. Roberts and Det. Hourigan picked up the accused.

Det. Paul L. Hourigan

Off. Chester Bruzy

May 25, 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/7
405,193

100-79066-35

SERIALIZED	FILED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
DEC 7 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan	

Ronald Reagan-5888

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/22/71

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21458) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CHANGED

aka

SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)
OO: NEW YORK

100-19066-E

100-79066*

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8a
405,193

The title of instant case is being marked "CHANGED" to add the name [redacted] as the name carried by the Meriden, Connecticut Police Department in their arrest records.

Re: Bureau airtel to Los Angeles 10/22/71
New York airtel to Bureau 11/3/71
San Diego airtel to Bureau 11/5/71
New Haven airtel to Bureau 11/10/71
Bureau airtel 12/9/71 captioned "New Left Movement-Violence;
IS - NEW LEFT," Bufile 100-446997-73
San Diego letter to Bureau 11/18/71 entitled "[redacted]
[redacted] aka [redacted] SM - NEW LEFT (no copy to New
York or Los Angeles"

b6
b7C

For the information of New York and Los Angeles, re San Diego letter carrying the [redacted] caption noted that the subject is involved in a group or organization which may be planning illegal or violent activities in connection with the Republican National Convention to be held at San Diego, California, in August, 1972. San Diego requested New Haven to furnish background and identifying information regarding subject together with a photograph.

Enclosed herewith is one copy each of the following for receiving offices and the Bureau:

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 21)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 21)
- ② - Los Angeles (Encl. 21)
- 2 - San Diego (100-[redacted]) (Encl. 21)
- 2 - New Haven 1 - 100-19467

WHB/bp
(10)

REGISTERED MAIL Ronald Reagan-5889

b6
b7C

100-79066-36

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
5 DEC 27 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Reagan/jrc

See 1a2 & 1a3



NH 100-21458

1. photograph of [redacted] taken January, 1970
2. photograph of [redacted] taken 6/12/70 b6
b7C
3. arrest record of [redacted] from Meriden, Conn.
Police Department
4. arrest record of [redacted] from Meriden, Conn.
Police Department
5. report of Officer C. J. BRUZY dated 11/26/66 concerning
[redacted]
6. statement of [redacted] dated 11/26/66
7. interrogation form for [redacted] dated 11/26/66
8. criminal arrest information concerning [redacted]
9. statement of [redacted] b6
b7C
10. interrogation form for [redacted] dated 11/26/66
11. criminal arrest information concerning [redacted]
12. supplemental offense report of Lt. G. J. CAFFREY
13. supplemental offense report of Sgt. R. SZYNIAZEK
14. supplemental offense report of Ptlm. C. L. BRUZY
15. supplemental offense report of EILEEN M. HALL
16. statement of [redacted] dated 12/29/66 b6
b7C
17. supplemental offense report of Officer G. L. EDGAR
18. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/2/66
19. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/20/66
20. arrest warrant application for [redacted] dated 12/2/66
21. supplemental offense report of Det. PAUL L. HOURIGAN and
Officer CHESTER BRUZY dated 5/25/67

NH 100-21458

All of the above were received from the Meriden, Connecticut Police Department as part of their file concerning the explosion at Hubbard Park, Meriden, Connecticut.

The latest address for [redacted] according to the Meriden Police Department, is [redacted] New York City.

b6
b7C

Since subject is residing in New York City, New York is being designated office of origin for whatever further action is desired by New York or any other office.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, in accordance with instructions contained in referenced Bureau airtel, 12/9/71, no active investigation was conducted in order not to jeopardize [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald Reagan-5891

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

DATE: 12/28/71

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau dated 12/9/71, and New York airtel to the Bureau dated 12/9/71.

Referenced Los Angeles airtel of 12/9/71 advised the name and address of the subscriber to telephone number [redacted] was [redacted]

b6
b7C

New York airtel of 12/9/71 advised of a second telephone number in the Santa Barbara area, telephone number 805-968-3565.

On 12/17/71, [redacted] advised that this number is subscribed to by the Switchboard, 470 Embarcadero, Del Mar, Goleta, California.

b2
b7D

The Switchboard is a hotline for individuals in trouble, and is an operation sponsored by the Isla Vista Community. The Isla Vista community is, on the most part, made up of the student body attending the University of California at Santa Barbara.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/

405,193

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info) (100-66570) (RM)
- 1 - Seattle (Info) (100-29041) (RM)
- 3 - New York (176-403) (RM)
- 2 - 100-168531
- ② - Los Angeles

Ronald Reagan-5892

jgk/pls
(10)

OFFICE COPY

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-79066-37

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

TO:

Date 11-4-71

AIRMAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (175-37)

Your inquiry 11-4-71

RE: [REDACTED]

PLANNED ASSASSINATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, STATE OF CALIFORNIA BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON FAMILY NOVEMBER NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

ALLEGED

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- ☒ Attached furnished in reply to your inquiry.
☐ Attached furnished in compliance with request from
☐ Only record available attached.
☐ This matter is receiving attention and you will be advised at an early date.
☐ Supplementing FBI Laboratory report dated
☐ Records FBI #
are furnished since there is a possibility that one may pertain to the subject in whom you are interested.
☐ Fingerprint files fail to disclose
☐ Confirming FBI wire of
☐ A wanted notice has not been placed as subject appears to be in custody.
☐ When you no longer desire your notice maintained, please advise.
☐ If you determine subject to be in custody, please advise so that your notice may be canceled.
☐ Subject of your inquiry searched in name indices only. Enclosed record(s) possibly identical. If identical, resubmit request and wanted (or flash) notice will be placed.
☐ If it is determined that the subject of this record is not the individual in whom you are interested, please advise.
☐ Your communication is returned.
☒ Unable to locate an arrest record for [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/83
405,193

- ☒ Enc. (4)
☒ Copy to:

SAC, Sacramento Enc. (4)
SAC, Los Angeles Enc. (4)

~~Unlimited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

Ronald Reagan-5897

John Edgar Hoover
Director

100-79066-39

match with tel.

175-21-100

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 8 1971	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

100-79066-39

F B I

Date: 1/11/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531) (P)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT-VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

ReBuat dated 12/9/71.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/SL
405,193

On 1/10/72, DONALD ZIMMERMAN, Militant Affairs Coordinator, Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms Division (ATFD), 90 Church St., NYC, advised that on [redacted] one of the subjects concerning the alleged plot by individuals, said to be Weatherman, to dynamite Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor REAGAN of California, was arrested by ATFD on [redacted] for violation of Title II of the Gun Control Act of 1968, for specific offense of selling two sawed-off shotguns [redacted] She was locked

b6
b7C
b7D

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (100-46730) (INFO) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-72645) (INFO) (RM)
1-Newark (100-49785) (INFO) (RM)
1-New Haven (100-19467) (INFO) (RM)
1-San Diego (100-14273) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York (100-174814) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-174892) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-174716) [redacted] (45)
1-New York (100-174717) [redacted] (45)
1-New York [redacted]

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

b6
b7C

WHB:ihr
(13)

Form 0-1	
Date Received	1/31
Date Returned	2/2
Report By	2/2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge
Ronald Reagan-5898

NY 100-168531

b6
b7C
b7D

up on Rikers Island, NYC, overnight, and at a commissioner's hearing on 1/8/72, she was released on her own recognizance.

ZIMMERMAN stated that [] was a junkie and a hippie, and that she admitted selling guns []. She stated the guns did not belong to her and that [] put her up to selling the guns. She stated she was threatened several times by [] to sell the guns. ZIMMERMAN stated that [] said that the alleged West Coast plot was a hoax thought up by []. She also claimed that hand grenades allegedly seen [] in New Jersey was a lie, stating that there were no hand grenades there. ZIMMERMAN stated that [] has agreed to work with ATFD and to give 100% cooperation.

ZIMMERMAN stated that [] who has been incarcerated in the West St. Jail in NYC, is now in travel status to a Federal Penitentiary in the State of Washington. (It is noted that [] on 10/14/71 voluntarily appeared at the NYO and admitted robbing [] NY, NY, on []

b6
b7C

ZIMMERMAN stated that to date there have been only two arrests concerning principals in this matter, namely [] previously mentioned, and that there have been no violations in regards to other principals in this matter.

ZIMMERMAN stated the ATFD currently [] with [] on the West Coast and that operation may terminate at any time. He stated [] the NY area [] but ATFD plans to interview [] ZIMMERMAN stated that from investigation conducted by ATFD, it appears that the alleged West Coast plot is a hoax made up by [] ZIMMERMAN stated he would advise the NYO of the FBI when [] on the West Coast []

b6
b7C
b7D

The NYO will advise the Bureau and appropriate offices when information is received from ATFD that their action is finalized and [] on the West Coast []

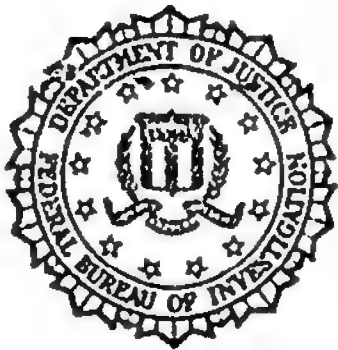
100-79066-41

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI — LOS ANGELES

JK

Ronald Reagan-5900



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 31, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/ka
405,193

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum at New York, New York dated May 14, 1971, captioned as above except including the names of [REDACTED]

On August 10, 1971, [REDACTED] photograph was exhibited to the building superintendent and residents at [REDACTED] Bronx, New York in an effort to verify [REDACTED] presence in New York City (NYC) in early November, 1970. The following individuals viewed exhibited photograph and were unable to identify [REDACTED]:

b6
b7C

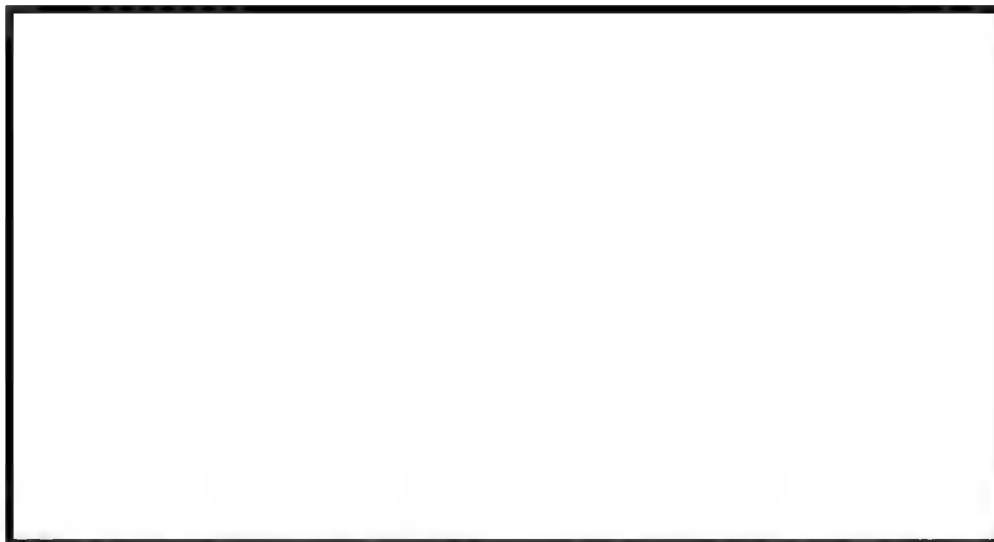
[REDACTED] Superintendent

All the above tenants resided in adjoining apartments to [REDACTED] during his period of residence, with the exception of the superintendent, who lived in the adjoining apartment at [REDACTED]. Even though living next door, the superintendent, due to the nature of his duties, saw [REDACTED] and his friends on many occasions and stated he had definitely not seen [REDACTED] at the building or in the area.

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-5901



b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

On August 17, 1971, first source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the Rockefeller Foundation, 111 West 50th Street, NYC, has no record which identifies [redacted] as ever being an associate, employee, or having ever received a fellowship or grant

b6
b7C

On September 10, 1971, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified [redacted] participated in a protest march around Capital Square at Madison, Wisconsin on August 24, 1971. The march was sponsored by Mexican American Migrant Workers, who were calling attention to alleged discriminatory treatment that they are reportedly subjected to by their Wisconsin agricultural employers. Approximately 200 protesters were in attendance.

On September 21, 1971, a third source, in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the Rockefeller Foundation has never had any affiliation with either [redacted] or [redacted]
[redacted]

All efforts by the New York Office (NYO) of the FBI to determine whether [redacted] was in fact ever in the NYC area have met with negative results.

b6
b7C

Review of the identification records of [redacted] [redacted] FBI Number [redacted] revealed he is not identical with New York subject [redacted] (No Middle Name - NMN) [redacted] Military records reveal New York subject [redacted] was serving in the United States Navy from December 2, 1968 to March 27, 1970, during the same period [redacted] was serving time in two Illinois State penitentiaries and Cook County Jail. New York subject [redacted] was born, raised and attended



b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

school in NYC, never, according to school, military and employment records, having resided in Illinois. According to the records of the New York City Police Department (NYCPD), Identification Division, New York subject [] has never been arrested.

b6
b7C

Communication from the Louisville Office of the FBI, dated October 15, 1971, advised that on October 12, 1971, Major John Plewett, Confinement Officer, Post Stockade, Fort Knox, Kentucky, stated he had examined all military records available to him and had been unable to find any references identifiable with []. On the same date, Mrs. Eileen Fetzer, Personnel Management, Adjutant General's Department, Fort Knox, Kentucky, advised she was unable to locate any records relating to [].

On October 26, 1971 and December 6, 1971, [] photograph was exhibited to source four (4), who has furnished reliable information in the past. Source 4 advised [] nor anyone fitting his description, has been in contact with [] in San Francisco area.

b6
b7C

On December 8, 1971, Vincent Price, Hudson County Sheriff's Office, New Jersey, furnished a copy of the arrest record of []. This record reflected an arrest by the Sheriff's Office, Jersey City, [] for non-support, and by the Montreal Police Department, Montreal, Quebec, Canada on [] for shoplifting.

On December 9, 1971, Sergeant James Greer, Johnson City, Tennessee, Police Department, advised he has no records available identifiable with New York subject []

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

On December 9, 1971, source five (5), who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised there is no credit record available identifiable with subject at the Johnson City Credit Bureau, Johnson City, Tennessee.

On January 5, 1972, Mrs. Evelyn Ellis, Chief Clerk, Division of Vital Statistics, Department of Public Health, Nashville, Tennessee, advised records of that office were checked with negative results regarding [redacted] who is reportedly born [redacted] at Johnson City, Tennessee. Above office maintains all birth records for the State of Tennessee.

b6
b7C

On January 20, 1972, Assistant District Attorney (ADA) Donald Liberman, Bronx District Attorney's Office, 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York; advised the bombing conspiracy trial of [redacted] has been adjourned until later this year with pre-trial motions pending. Liberman stated he is not at all anxious to go to trial regarding this matter inasmuch as charges were identical against [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] when ADA Mark Fox, Bronx District Attorney's Office made a plea bargain with the Division Attorneys reducing the charge from a felony to a misdemeanor. Liberman stated he only wished he could accomplish the same with [redacted]

ADA David Brietbart, Bronx District Attorney's Office, Bronx, New York explained original charges against the six individuals named above who were arrested on November 1-2, 1970, were dropped in that the policeman who raided Apartment [redacted] at [redacted] Bronx, New York were over zealous in carrying out their arrest, and their actions resulted in an unlawful search and seizure based on the United States Supreme Court decision in "Chimel Verses United States." ADA Brietbart

b6
b7C



b6
b7C

New Left Movement - Violence

advised that the above Supreme Court decision related that a search incidental to arrest is limited to that area within the immediate "arm span" of the defendant. In above case Brietbart advised that the "fruits of the search" were taken from various rooms of the apartment, in fact the entire apartment was searched. The search warrant for the other two apartments involved, that were later searched, were based on the "fruits" obtained from the [redacted] apartment leaving a question as to the legality of those searches.

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 1/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172836) (P)

SUBJECT: DOYCAV
IS-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/84

405,193

b6
b7C

ReBuairtel, 11/22/71; Buairtel, 12/14/71; SFairtel to Bureau, 12/6/71; NKlet to Bureau, 12/13/71; NKlet to New York, 11/29/71; KNlet to New York, 12/16/71; MElet to New York, 1/10/72; NYrep, dated 11/30/71, captioned [REDACTED] and NYairtel to Bureau, dated 5/14/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and 11 copies of an LHM prepared at New York captioned and dated as above and suitable for dissemination. This LHM is also being disseminated to the following offices: Albany, Baltimore, Boston, Charlotte, Cleveland, Denver, Jacksonville, Los Angeles, Newark, Philadelphia - one copy each, San Diego - 5 copies, San Francisco - 4 copies and WFO - one copy.

Also enclosed for Newark are 4 photographs of [REDACTED]

12 - Bureau (Encls. 12)

(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])

New Left Movement - Violence

100-464264)

Copies Cont'd.

1 - New York

JDJ:trr

(44)

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-7/4~~

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-5906

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-172836

COPIES CONT'D.

1 - Albany
1 - Baltimore
1 - Boston
1 - Charlotte
1 - Cleveland ([redacted]) (Info)
1 - Denver
1 - Jacksonville
1 - Los Angeles (New Left Movement-Violence) (Info)
1 - Newark ([redacted])
1 - Philadelphia
5 - San Diego (Doycav) (Info)
 (1 - [redacted])
 (1 - 100-15926)
 (1 - [redacted])
 (1 - New Left Movement-Violence)
4 - San Francisco
 (1 - Doycav)
 (1 - [redacted])
 (1 - [redacted])
 (1 - New Left Movement-Violence)
1 - Washington Field
1 - New York (100-171123)
1 - New York (100-167591)
1 - New York (100-164647)
1 - New York (100-171122)
1 - New York (100-173278)
1 - New York (100-167861)
1 - New York (100-171509)
1 - New York ([redacted])
1 - New York (New Left Movement - Violence)

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

NY 100-172836

ADMINISTRATIVE

The sources who furnished information contained in LHM are identified as follows:

Second source is [REDACTED]

Fourth source is [REDACTED]

b2
b7D

SA ROBERT M. DOMALEWSKI of the Louisville Office provided information regarding [REDACTED] obtained at Fort Knox, Kentucky.

b6
b7C

IC ROBERT M. CALK, from the Memphis Office, provided information regarding [REDACTED] obtained at Nashville, Tennessee.

The enclosed LHM is being classified "Confidential" inasmuch as the information contained therein was furnished by sources of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could be detrimental to the Internal Security of the United States.

Photographs of the following persons were exhibited to all Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD) [REDACTED] involved in investigating an alleged plot by a reported Weatherman group to dynamite the conventional hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California; to dynamite oil wells for Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor REAGAN of California.

b6
b7C
b7D

DONALD ZIMMERMAN, ATFD, 90 Church Street, New York, New York, advised that [REDACTED] in California and New York failed to identify above-named individuals as being associated

NY 100-172836

with alleged plot which now appears to be a hoax.

b6
b7C

Data provided by Newark regarding [redacted]
[redacted] indicates he is not identical with subject,
[redacted] however due to possibly false
information was submitted to New Jersey Department
of Motor Vehicles, and further since subject is a local
fugitive with his whereabouts unknown, leads are being
set out to make a positive determination regarding this
matter. Subject described as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	5'10"
Weight	174 lbs.
Hair	Blonde
Eyes	Blue
Scars and Marks	Tattoo on right shoulder with name of [redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	New York, New York
Residence	[redacted] Bronx, New York
Selective Service Number	[redacted]
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Navy Service Number	[redacted] (Discharged US Navy 3/27/70 on the convenience of the government)

b6
b7C

NYO's efforts to determine the location of
[redacted] and [redacted] have consisted of
contacts with [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] for approximately [redacted]
as well as contacts with [redacted]

[redacted] located at [redacted]
Bronx, New York.

Attempts to locate [redacted] have involved
frequent contacts with [redacted]
at [redacted] NYC, residence of [redacted]

b6
b7C

NY 100-172836

and [redacted]
Bronx, residence of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Coverage has been maintained at [redacted]
[redacted] parent's home at [redacted]
Bronx, New York. Pretext calls have been unsuccessful
in locating his whereabouts.

[redacted] continues to reside with his
mother at [redacted] Bronx, New York.
Assistant District Attorney DONALD LIBERMAN, Bronx
District Attorney's Office, NYC, advises [redacted] has
regularly reported his activities and whereabouts, and
that he is generally cooperative although he maintains
he has no information regarding his brothers, [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Efforts to determine activities of [redacted]
and [redacted] have consisted of liaison with the
Bronx Probation Department and the superintendent of
their building, [redacted] NYC.

b6
b7C

Additional coverage is provided regarding all
above cases through frequent surveillances of residents
involved, especially those located at [redacted]
Bronx, New York; [redacted] Bronx, New York and [redacted]
[redacted] NYC.

This investigation has been directed for over
one year toward not only developing the extent of local
conspiracy involved, but also in determining whether in
fact any nationwide conspiracy does exist. The conspiracy
is central to discussion or examination of each of the
individual subjects activities or past history as a radical.
In each instance, the conspiracy indictments serve as
credentials for the individuals involved, demonstrating real
revolutionary intent and not just the usual radical rhetoric.

Only by understanding the ramifications regarding
each subject's relationship, not only to the conspiracy, but
to each other, does a complete understanding in this matter
emerge. It is for this reason these individual cases are
being reported on under the conspiracy caption. Do you with
copies being designated to each individual case file.

NY 100-172836

For the information of the Bureau, attempts to exhibit [redacted] photographs to [redacted] have not been submitted in form suitable for dissemination, inasmuch as a prior mutual agreement precludes such dissemination to outside agencies.

b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of offices not familiar with the Doycav conspiracy matter, subjects are under investigation to determine if they are involved in a nationwide bombing conspiracy. RUDOLPH J. POSCH, Security Supervisor, New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York, New York, furnished information concerning toll calls charged to [redacted] which is listed [redacted] New York, New York. [redacted] is residing with [redacted] and has access to this telephone. A review of telephone calls made from above-mentioned telephone revealed the following calls over a recent six-month period:

b6
b7C

[redacted] Syracuse, New York)Albany)
Baltimore
Bethesda (Baltimore)
Cambridge (Boston)
Boston
Sparta (Charlotte)
Rangly (Denver)
Jacksonville
Jacksonville
Jacksonville
Tallahassee (Jacksonville)
Closter (Newark)
Trenton (Newark)
West Orange (Newark)
Englewood (Newark)
Perkasie (Philadelphia)
San Francisco
Los Altos (San Francisco)
Washington, D.C. (Washington Field)

b6
b7C

NY 100-172836

LEADS

NEWARK

AT TEANECK, NEW JERSEY. Will determine whether [redacted] is residing, or has ever resided at [redacted]

b6
b7C

AT HACKENSACK, NEW JERSEY. Will determine whether subject, [redacted] is employed, or has ever been employed, at Target Photos, 279 Main Street.

Each Receiving Office (except Cleveland, Los Angeles and San Diego) will identify subscribers to above telephone numbers in your division, conduct indices, logical source checks, and submit results to New York.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST
ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE
OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES,
REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY
DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

NY 100-172836

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE FOR NON-SYMBOL INFORMANTS

First source

Third source

Fifth source

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468812)

DATE: 2/2/72

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

[redacted] aka

b6
b7C

SM-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

[redacted]
SM-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 1/11/72.

Los Angeles is not conducting any investigation concerning [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

Los Angeles is cognizant of [redacted] and maintains a Selective Service file on him (LA 25-94843). Sources familiar with New Left activities in the Santa Barbara, California area and in particular knowledgeable about the [redacted] address provided by ATFD, have advised [redacted] [redacted] is unknown to them.

To date information provided by ATFD, New York concerning the alleged plot on the West Coast, has not been correct to any degree.

b6
b7C
b7D

Referenced New York airtel advised that ATFD, New York, has stated the West Coast plot was a hoax made up by [redacted] and as a result [redacted]

Los Angeles does not feel that investigation of [redacted] or [redacted] is warranted unless factual information is provided by ATFD indicating such a plot exists and [redacted] and [redacted] are in fact involved.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8

405,193

3 - Bureau
① - Los Angeles

jgk/jar
(4)

Ronald Reagan-5914

SEARCHED

INDEXED

SERIALIZED

FILED

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



F B I

Date: 2/23/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-168531)

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

ReNYairtel to Bu, dated 1/11/72; and Bulet to LA,
dated 2/17/72.

On 2/22/72, DONALD ZIMMERMAN, Militant Affairs Coordinator, Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), 90 Church Street, NYC, was contacted concerning the alleged plot by individuals, said to be Weatherman, to dynamite Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention, San Diego; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach, California; and to drug and kidnap Governor REAGAN of California.

ZIMMERMAN stated that the general assessment of the ATFD investigation of the above plot is that it was a hoax. He stated that ATFD, on the West Coast, continues to [redacted]

[redacted] with [redacted] however, [redacted] is being worked with as a lead for guns and explosives and not with the idea of any possibility of obtaining any information concerning the above mentioned plot. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RL

405,193

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-46730) (INFO) (RM)
- 5 - Los Angeles (100-72645) (RM)

- { 2 - 100- [redacted] }
- { 2 - 100- [redacted] }
- 1 - Newark (100-49785) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New Haven (100-19467) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - San Diego (100-14273) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-174814) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (100-174892) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (100-174716) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York (100-174717) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York [redacted]

100-72645-240720
100-79066-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
5 FEB 25 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Keenan	

WHB:jlr
(17)
Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-168531

b6
b7C

ZIMMERMAN stated that the hoax was perpetrated by [redacted]. He said that [redacted] thought he had the "hooks" in somebody to get money. First [redacted] claimed he had a source in California who could furnish guns. When [redacted] could not produce the guns, then he came up with the plot. ZIMMERMAN stated that [redacted] thought he was getting the Mafia to finance the plot, and he planned to take off with the money. He stated [redacted] became frightened, thinking that he was actually dealing with the Mafia, and gave himself up to the FBI in the bank robbery case.

ZIMMERMAN suggested that ATFD on the West Coast be contacted for any information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] inasmuch as [redacted] with [redacted] is seeking leads for guns and explosives only, and that the New York Office of ATFD would not necessarily be advised when this operation is completed.

b6
b7C
b7D

ZIMMERMAN stated that ATFD is conducting no further investigation concerning the alleged plot; however, ATFD is attempting to interview [redacted] and [redacted] even though there is no violation against them. (This is in regards to the working model of a bomb [redacted] gave [redacted] [redacted] which device was allegedly made by [redacted])

ZIMMERMAN stated that [redacted] when arrested on [redacted] by ATFD for selling two sawed-off shotguns [redacted] indicated that she was glad to be arrested as she felt safer in jail. ZIMMERMAN stated that [redacted] like [redacted] was frightened with the thought that she might be dealing with the Mafia, and was afraid she was going to be dumped in the river.

b6
b7C
b7D

ZIMMERMAN stated that [redacted] has expressed a willingness to work with ATFD and that the New York ATFD supervisor handling [redacted] is SOL SWERSIE. He stated that if the FBI desires to interview [redacted] concerning any knowledge she might have with the Weatherman, that such interview should be coordinated through SWERSIE (telephone number [redacted]). He stated that ATFD, through [redacted] is trying to locate [redacted] in order to interview him.

NY 100-168531

In view of the above, it is requested that Los Angeles contact ATFD in that area for any appropriate investigation desired in the cases of [REDACTED] SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)" and [REDACTED] SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)".

b6
b7C

New York, in case captioned. [REDACTED] SM - NEW LEFT", will contact ATFD supervisor, SOL SWERSIE, in order to coordinate any desired interview of [REDACTED]

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS - EXTREMIST

Ronald Reagan-5917

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 2/17/72

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

[REDACTED] aka

SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

SM - NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

ReLAlet dated 2/2/72; and New York airtel
dated 1/11/72.

Referenced Los Angeles letter indicates that since information contained in referenced New York airtel cites results of investigation of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), Internal Revenue Service, that the West Coast plot to dynamite Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention; to dynamite oil wells in California; and to drug and kidnap Governor Reagan of California, is a hoax, investigation of subjects is not warranted.

While the information from ATFD concerning the hoax was obtained from an interview of [REDACTED] one of the principal participants in this alleged plot, this matter has not been fully resolved and ATFD is continuing investigation regarding this. Accordingly, while no active investigation concerning subjects [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] is necessary at this time, close liaison with ATFD, regarding further developments of this matter and captioned subjects involvement, should be maintained in order to assure pertinent information is appropriately disseminated. The New York Office should, therefore, keep the Los Angeles Office advised of pertinent developments in this matter in order that appropriate investigative action can be taken when necessary.

CONSIDER ARMED AND DANGEROUS - EXTREMIST.

3 - New York

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774
Ronald Reagan-5918

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 19 1972	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	



F B I

Date: 3/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446997)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (RUC)
SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS-NEW LEFT

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 2/23/72.

On 3/29/72, LOU KOZINN, Supervisor, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Los Angeles, was contacted concerning the West Coast aspect of an alleged plot by individuals who proposed to dynamite the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention in San Diego, to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach and to drug and kidnap Governor RONALD REAGAN of California.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-46730) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (100-49785) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New Haven (100-19467) (Info) (RM)
- 6 - New York (100-168531) (RM)

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

- (1 - 100-174814) (45)
- (1 - 100-174892) (45)
- (1 - 100-174716) (45)
- (1 - 100-174717) (45)

b6
b7C

- (2) - Los Angeles
- (1 - 25-94843)

JGK/jar
(13)

OFFICE COPY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8
905,193

100-79066-46

File Stripped
Initials LD
Date 4/26/72

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED —
FILED —

Ronald Reagan-5919

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

LA 100-79066

The principal in the West Coast aspect was allegedly [redacted] KOZINN described [redacted] as a pot smoking hippie with grandious ideas, a loner with no close friends. KOZINN stated that it was his opinion that [redacted] was attempting to create his own organization, but during the entire duration of contact with [redacted] with [redacted] [redacted] never provided any information of value concerning the abovementioned plot and the proposed deal of bringing marijuana in from Mexico and selling it from within the United States to finance the operation was a dream of [redacted] according to KOZINN. KOZINN stated that the other individual mentioned in conjunction with [redacted] was [redacted] an alleged participant in the West Coast aspect of this plot, has never been identified or located and the name is believed to be fictitious.

b6
b7C
b7D

On 3/29/72, [redacted] Los Angeles, advised that he no longer has any contact with [redacted] and ATFD is not conducting any investigation in conjunction with the alleged plot. [redacted] further commented that following the arrest of [redacted] in New York, [redacted] has not been seen. [redacted] is of the opinion that [redacted] was advised of the arrest of [redacted] and may have possibly been informed that [redacted] was a Federal officer. [redacted] further commented that [redacted] and [redacted] were friends for they had lived together at one time.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] described [redacted] as an individual who had wild ideas to the point that on occasion he appeared to be mentally deranged and if this was not in fact the case then he was an individual who was extremely gullible for he went along with anything and everything that was suggested to him.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] was constantly attempting to build his own ego and picture himself as a "heavy" in an organization which he claimed to represent. [redacted] thought that this was imaginary for he never met anyone associated with [redacted] organization, although he pressed [redacted] on several occasions to locate other members of the group.

LA 100-79066

[redacted] stated that [redacted] dealt in the use and sale of marijuana in the Santa Barbara area and on occasion had up to five pounds of marijuana in his apartment. It is [redacted] opinion [redacted] thought he could make financial gain on the sale of marijuana brought in from Mexico. Thus the plot to finance this operation for the purchase of \$60,000 of marijuana in Mexico which would allegedly have been sold for more in the United States. [redacted] advised that this plan never materialized even though [redacted] met in the motel in El Centro.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated the whole situation was blown out of proportion as a result of different agreements being made by [redacted] in New York with [redacted] possibly learning of these stories through [redacted] and being gullible, believing he would reap financial reward on the West Coast. [redacted] stated it came to the point where they were only playing games with each other.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that [redacted] last address was [redacted] California, where he lived from approximately [redacted] with one [redacted] subsequently assumed the name of [redacted] and the apartment in which they lived was rented in the name [redacted] Both [redacted] moved out together.

b6
b7C
b7D

Based upon the above information, Los Angeles is placing this matter in an RUC status for it is not felt that further investigation of [redacted] is warranted.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE: 4/27/72

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA/T03R/DJ/8

405,193

FROM : Director, FBI (100-468812)

SUBJECT: [redacted] aka

SM - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES (EXTREMIST)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles airtel dated 4/4/72 and
captioned "New Left Movement - Violence; IS - NEW LEFT."

Referenced airtel sets forth information
indicating that according to Lou Kozinn, Supervisor,
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), and
[redacted] no further investi-
gation was being conducted concerning the alleged plot of
individuals, said to be Weatherman, who propose to dynamite
the Convention Hall during the Republican National Convention
in San Diego; to dynamite oil wells off Redondo Beach,
California; and to drug and kidnap Governor Ronald Reagan of
California. ATFD has concluded that the plot is a hoax.
With regard to the subject, [redacted] was in contact with
[redacted] in [redacted] with regard to the plot
investigation and [redacted] was to be the West Coast contact,
who was to provide information concerning the execution of
the plot. [redacted] stated that [redacted] involvement in
this plot concerned the financing of this operation from
purchase of \$60,000 worth of marijuana in Mexico. [redacted]
advised that this plan never materialized, even though

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] met in a motel
in El Centro, California. While the Bureau concurs that this
plot appears to be a hoax, it is desirable that the subject
be interviewed in view of the alleged Weatherman aspect in
the plot. The subject was reportedly last residing in the
[redacted] California, area, was utilizing the name
[redacted] and was living with one [redacted]

Los Angeles, therefore, is authorized to interview
the subject and obtain from him complete information concerning

Ronald Reagan-5922



100-79066-48

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
5 MAY 1 1972	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

(See me)

Letter to SAC, Los Angeles
Re: [REDACTED] aka

b6
b7C
b7D

the involvement of various individuals in this plot and determine the Weatherman aspect of the situation. However, prior to conducting such interview, you should consult with ATFD in order to assure that interview of the subject would not jeopardize the security [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in connection with investigation of the alleged plot.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST
ACTIVITY SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN
ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS
AND INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

DATE: 6/23/72

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka
SM - REVAC

b6
b7C

Enclosed for investigative assistance at Santa Barbara is a xeroxed copy of Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau, dated 4/4/72, captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE; IS - NEW LEFT"; and a xeroxed copy of Bureau letter to Los Angeles captioned as above. Each is self-explanatory.

LEAD

SANTA BARBARA

b6
b7C

AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA: Ascertain [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] current address and interview in accordance with
Bureau instructions. If it is determined that [REDACTED] has
left the Los Angeles Division, this matter should be RUC'd
to the division in which [REDACTED] is currently located.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA R03 RDD/K

405,193

JGK/klh
(2)

klh

cd

Ronald Reagan-5924

100-79066-49

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 28 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



F B I

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468807)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-54322) (C) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/SL
405,193

SUBJECT: CHANGED

aka

SM-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES (EXTEMIST)
(OO: NK)b6
b7C

Title is marked "changed" to add variations
of subject's last name because of marriage.

Re: New York letter to Bureau, dated 4/28/72.

On 6/21/72, subject was interviewed at
Flemington, NJ, in the company of her husband by
SAs RALPH DAVID LIGHT and DALE R. SUTTON. She furnished
the following information concerning her background:

She was born [redacted] at Plainfield, NJ, and
attended [redacted] High School. She attended [redacted]
[redacted] and married [redacted] at
her mother's residence at [redacted] Baptistown, NJ, on
5/27/72.

b6
b7C

3-Bureau

(1-176-1636) ([redacted])

1-Chicago ([redacted]) (Info)

1-Los Angeles ([redacted]) (Info)

3-Newark

(1-176-94) ([redacted])

(1-176- [redacted])

RDL/jes

(8)

Ronald Reagan-5925

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

[redacted] spent three years in the Peace Corps and is from Princeton. They presently reside at [redacted] Flemington, NJ, [redacted] and have opened a studio at their residence where they specialize in [redacted]

Subject stated she lived in New York City with some friends two summers ago and traveled to California. Most of the time she spent in California, she was using "speed" and "acid" and the events there are not clear in her mind. She spent most of her time in California in and out of hospitals having convulsions and withdrawing from drugs.

She spent a brief period in Isla Vista, California, and while there, was taken by a male friend named [redacted] (LNU) to a place on the beach where "they" would give her pills. She identified a photograph of [redacted] Weatherman fugitive as identical to an individual living in a converted garage in this residence. She described the residence as a dark colored or weathered board and batten construction.

b6
b7C

Subject was vague and confused regarding details of [redacted] residence, but stated she was positive of her identification. She advised she could furnish no information concerning [redacted] and [redacted] or other Weathermen, but later stated that [redacted] had been living in Lambertville, NJ, about four years ago, was selling "speed" and moved to an unknown address in Philadelphia.

She stated she had no information regarding any alleged plot to bomb the site of the Republican Convention and knew of no communes in or near Flemington.

Although subject stated she was now "clean", her statements, behavior, and appearance seemed confused, vague, and bizarre.

b6
b7C

Further details concerning information regarding [redacted] furnished by her will be set out further by separate communication.

NK 100-54322

Subject has been described by ATFD as a "habitual liar" and that they feel she has had no contact with the New Left. She is also described by them as a "speed freak".

In view of the above, no further investigation is being conducted regarding the subject at this time.
CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS-EXTREMIST.

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468805)

7/7/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

[REDACTED]
SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST)

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles airtel to Bureau, 4/4/72, captioned
"NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE, IS - NEW LEFT," Bureau O-1
dated 6/28/72, captioned [REDACTED] SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST),
and Bureau letter to Los Angeles dated 4/27/72, captioned
[REDACTED] SM - REVACT (EXTREMIST)."

No such person as [REDACTED] ever identified or
located in Isla Vista, California, area and the name is
believed, according to ATF, to be fictitious.

b6
b7C

Los Angeles has not conducted any investigation re-
garding [REDACTED] and does not believe any investigation warranted.

Los Angeles is attempting to locate [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] in conjunction with the Weatherman aspect of this
case in accordance with Bureau letter dated 4/27/72.

All individuals involved in revolutionary extremist
activity should be considered dangerous because
of their known advocacy and use of explosives,
reported acquisition of firearms and incendiary
devices, and known propensity for violence.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BS
405,193

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

Jgk/kap
(4)

Ronald Reagan-5928

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-79066-51

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (P)

DATE: 7/19/72

FROM : SA KENNETH N. YOUNG

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka
SM - REVAC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

Re memo of SA JAMES G. KEENAN, dated 6/23/72.

On 7/13/72, BEN WELLS, Superintendent, U. S. Post Office, 420 South Fairview, Goleta, California, advised that no change of address order is listed for the subject, [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] Goleta, California.

On 7/17/72, [REDACTED] owner of the duplex at [REDACTED] was contacted at his place of employment, [REDACTED] Goleta, [REDACTED] extension [REDACTED] advised that he purchased this building from [REDACTED] in January, 1972. [REDACTED] is now somewhere in Florida. When he took over, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were living in the front apartment as man and wife. They moved out several months later, without leaving a forwarding address, and without paying all the rent due. About three months ago [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] in Isla Vista. However, he does not know if she or the subject are living in this area now. [REDACTED] has no records reflecting any background information on either one.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] also stated that the present tenant of the front apartment recently said that a deputy came one day trying to locate [REDACTED] as a principal witness in a rape case, in which she was the victim. Also, several officers, of another unknown law enforcement agency, have been around several times looking for the subject.

On 7/17/72, the records of the Santa Barbara Police Department (SBPD) were checked regarding the above with negative results. The records of the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office (SBSO) were negative regarding

KNY/mss
(2)

Ronald Reagan 5929

100-79066-52

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 20 1972	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Handwritten signature]



LA 100-79066

[redacted] The following record was located regarding a [redacted]

Race:	White	
Sex:	Male	
Date of Birth:	[redacted]	
Height:	74"	
Weight:	160 pounds	b6
Hair:	Brown	b7C
Eyes:	Blue	
Residence:	[redacted]	Goleta
Business Residence:	[redacted]	Fullerton,
	California	
Arrest Record:	Traffic warrant issued [redacted]	
	recalled [redacted] issued by	
	San Juan Justice Court, San	
	Benito, for violation CVC 40508,	
	21658A.	
California		
Driver's License:	[redacted]	

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will contact LOU KOZINN, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division (ATFD), Los Angeles, and determine if [redacted] is identical with the subject.

b6
b7C

(2) If so, set out leads to obtain Driver's License photograph, and leads to locate through address in Fullerton and Goleta.

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

<input type="checkbox"/> Albany	<input type="checkbox"/> Houston
<input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque	<input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis
<input type="checkbox"/> Alexandria	<input type="checkbox"/> Jackson
<input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage	<input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville
<input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta	<input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City
<input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore	<input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville
<input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham	<input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas
<input type="checkbox"/> Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock
<input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles
<input type="checkbox"/> Butte	<input type="checkbox"/> Louisville
<input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte	<input type="checkbox"/> Memphis
<input type="checkbox"/> Chicago	<input type="checkbox"/> Miami
<input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati	<input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee
<input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland	<input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis
<input type="checkbox"/> Columbia	<input type="checkbox"/> Mobile
<input type="checkbox"/> Dallas	<input type="checkbox"/> Newark
<input type="checkbox"/> Denver	<input type="checkbox"/> New Haven
<input type="checkbox"/> Detroit	<input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans
<input type="checkbox"/> El Paso	<input type="checkbox"/> New York City
<input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu	<input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk

<input type="checkbox"/> Oklahoma City
<input type="checkbox"/> Omaha
<input type="checkbox"/> Philadelphia
<input type="checkbox"/> Phoenix
<input type="checkbox"/> Pittsburgh
<input type="checkbox"/> Portland
<input type="checkbox"/> Richmond
<input type="checkbox"/> Sacramento
<input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis
<input type="checkbox"/> Salt Lake City
<input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio
<input type="checkbox"/> San Diego
<input type="checkbox"/> San Francisco
<input type="checkbox"/> San Juan
<input type="checkbox"/> Savannah
<input type="checkbox"/> Seattle
<input type="checkbox"/> Springfield
<input type="checkbox"/> Tampa
<input type="checkbox"/> Washington Field
<input type="checkbox"/> Quantico

TO LEGAT:

<input type="checkbox"/> Beirut
<input type="checkbox"/> Bern
<input type="checkbox"/> Bonn
<input type="checkbox"/> Brasilia
<input type="checkbox"/> Buenos Aires
<input type="checkbox"/> Caracas
<input type="checkbox"/> Copenhagen
<input type="checkbox"/> Hong Kong
<input type="checkbox"/> La Paz
<input type="checkbox"/> London
<input type="checkbox"/> Madrid
<input type="checkbox"/> Managua
<input type="checkbox"/> Manila
<input type="checkbox"/> Mexico City
<input type="checkbox"/> Ottawa
<input type="checkbox"/> Paris
<input type="checkbox"/> Rome
<input type="checkbox"/> Tel Aviv
<input type="checkbox"/> Tokyo

Date July 20, 1972

RE:

SM-REV. ACT. (EXTREMIST)

b6

b7C

RE: BUREAU 0-1 dated 7-3-72

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

Re Bureau 0-1 dated 7-3-72 returned indicating letter submitted 7-7-72. Your letter can not be located in Bureau files. Advise caption under which letter submitted.

~~Limited Classification~~

~~Review Conducted~~

~~See Top Serial~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

Enc.

Bufile

Urfile

Ronald Reagan-5931

100-79066-53

SEARCHED <u>7/10</u>	INDEXED <u>OS</u>
SERIALIZED <u>7/10</u>	FILED <u>OS</u>
5 JUL 24 1972	
FBI—LOS ANGELES	
<u>YOUNG</u> <u>JK</u>	

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-468812)

8/24/72

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79066) (C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

SM - RA;

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE
IS - NEW LEFT

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7C

Re Los Angeles letter to the Bureau, dated 7/7/72,
captioned "NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - VIOLENCE, IS - NEW LEFT;
[redacted] - RA (EXTREMIST)".

On 7/17/72, [redacted] Owner of the duplex at [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment [redacted]
[redacted] Goleta, California, [redacted] advised that
he purchased the duplex from one [redacted] in January of
1972. [redacted] is now somewhere in Florida. When [redacted] assumed
ownership, [redacted] and [redacted] were
occupying the front apartment of the duplex as man and wife.
Several months later both moved out without leaving a
forwarding address and without paying the rent that was due.
[redacted] stated he has no records reflecting any background
information on either [redacted] or [redacted].

b6
b7C

On 7/13/72, BEN WELLS, Superintendent, United States
Post Office, 420 South Fairview, Goleta, California, advised
that no change of address is listed for either [redacted]
[redacted] or [redacted] after departing
[redacted] Goleta, California.

Los Angeles does not feel that further investigation
of [redacted] is warranted in conjunction with Weatherman
fugitive activities based upon previous investigation which
indicated the alleged plot to dynamite oil wells off Redondo
Beach and to dynamite the convention hall at San Diego during
the Republican Convention and to kidnap California Governor
RONALD REAGAN was a hoax. It was further indicated by
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division that [redacted] was a
user of marijuana and did not appear to be mentally stable.

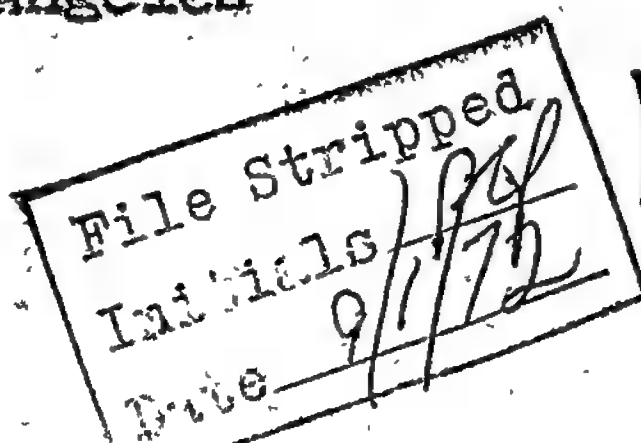
2 - Bureau (RM)
② - Los Angeles

Ronald Reagan-5932

jgk/klh

(4)

klh



100-79066-54
SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

LA 100-79066

b6
b7C

Since [] has left the Santa Barbara area without a forwarding address and sources familiar with New Left activities in Santa Barbara do not know [] a continuing effort to locate him would appear to utilize Agent time which could best be directed to more productive Weatherfug investigation. Because of the foregoing Los Angeles is placing this matter in a closed status.

REQUESTER
CODE: 66820

LIC.
NO.

Citation Date

Court Date

FOR DDL USE

NAME

ADDRESS

Goleta, Calif

BIRTH
DATE

MONTH / DAY / YEAR

DMV FILE NO.

VEHICLE LICENSE NO.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

MISC. INFO. SUBMITTED BY REQUESTER

DDL RECORDS INFORMATION
THIS RECORD SEARCH MADE ON
IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION
FURNISHED ABOVE

LIC.
NO.

LIC. EXP.
BIRTHDAY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA 803 RD/8/5
405,193

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE

ADDRESS

EFFECTIVE

MALE

FEMALE

MARRIED

SINGLE

VISIONS

NONE

CORRECTIVE LENSES

Ronald Reagan-5934

Information Requested

B5, C1, photo subject.

NO CONVICTIONS OR ACCIDENTS

NO OTHER ADDRESSES

b6

b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
SEP 22 1972
FBI - LOS ANGELES

FROM:

REQUESTER CODE 66820
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
11000 WILSHIRE BLVD.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024

P.O. Box 66, Santa Barbara

LA FILE

100-79066

① Δ OSP

DEPARTMENT OF
MOTOR VEHICLES
DRIVERS LICENSES

JUL 28 12 40 PM '72

Ronald Reagan-5935

DRIVER RECORD INFORMATION

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
DIVISION OF DRIVERS LICENSE



IDENTIFICATION OF DRIVER BASED
ON INFORMATION SUBMITTED

DRIVERS LICENSE OR ID CARD #	LEGAL FILE	SOCIAL SECURITY	MISC. INFO. SUBMITTED BY REQUESTER	REQ. CODE	RECORD DATE
			NONE	66820	073172 01174

BIRTH DATE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MARITAL	DMV USE ONLY
	M	602	160	BLUE	BROWN	SNG	CL 874 07/31 BLK 001
							VOL REQ

DRIVERS LICENSE INFORMATION							
CLASS	ISSUED	EXPIRES	EXT.	RESTRICTIONS	DUP. LIC. ISSUED	LIC. HELD	
3	121869	BD/73					2236

OTHER:

FULLERTON

CALIF 92631

12/05/69

FULLERTON

CALIF

08/06/71

ITEM	VIOLATION OR ACC. DATE	CONVICTION DATE	SECTION(S) VIOLATED, LOCATION OF ACCIDENT OR OUT-OF-STATE VIOLATION(S)	STATUTE	COURT DISPOSITION			DOCKET, CITATION OR FR FILE NUMBER	LOCATION OF COURT OR ACCIDENT REPORT NUMBER	VEHICLE LICENSE
					TYPE	JAIL OR CYA	AMT.			
ABST	080371	091771	22450	VC	B		009	TR37520	54665 PORTERVILLE	
ABST	080671	102171	21658A	VC	C		019	12491	35665 SN JN BAUTISTA	

MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/24/96 BY SSA9803RDD/85
405,193

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
11000 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

90024

SEE
REVERSE FOR
EXPLANATION
OF CODES

DEPARTMENT ACTION	ORDER MAIL DATE	EFFECTIVE DATE	AUTHORITY SECTION(S) OR OTHER STATE TAKING ACTION	THRU DATE OR TERM	REASON FOR ACTION	SERVICE OF ORDER		FR FILE NUMBER
						TYPE	DATE	
NONE TO REPORT					Ronald Reagan-5936			

EXPLANATION OF CODES

RESTRICTIONS

CODE

- 01 CORRECTIVE LENSES REQUIRED
- 02 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
- 03 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
- 04 SUSPENDED EXCEPT DURING COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT. MAY DRIVE EMPLOYMENT VEH NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME
- 05 LEFT REARVIEW MIRROR REQUIRED
- 06 RIGHT REARVIEW MIRROR REQUIRED
- 07 LIMITED TO DRIVING FROM SUNRISE TO SUNSET ONLY
- 08 NO BUS OR VEHICLE WITH MORE THAN TWO AXLES
- 09 SIGNALING DEVICE REQUIRED
- 10 AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION REQUIRED
- 11 ADJUSTABLE SEAT OR SUPPORT REQUIRED
- 12 UNDER CUSHION REQUIRED
- 13 AREA RESTRICTION
- 14 MOTORCYCLE ONLY
- 15 MOTOR DRIVEN CYCLE ONLY
- 16 HAND CONTROLLED BRAKES
- 17 STEERING WHEEL KNOB REQUIRED
- 18 COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT ONLY
- 19 ARTIFICIAL RIGHT LEG REQUIRED
- 20 ARTIFICIAL LEFT LEG REQUIRED
- 21 INVALID VEHICLE ONLY
- 22 HAND CONTROLS REQUIRED
- 23 WHEN TOWING VEHICLES OVER 6000 LBS. RESTRICTED TO TOWING VEH NOT HAVING BRAKES OPERATED BY TOWING VEH
- 24 WHEN OPERATING CLASS 1 OR 2 VEHICLE, SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT ONLY
- 25 WHEN OPERATING CLASS 2 VEHICLE, SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT ONLY
- 26 OTHER CLASS RESTRICTIONS
- 27 OPERATE CLASS 2 VEHICLE ONLY WITH SCHOOL BUS DRIVER CERT.
- 28 TYPE OF 3 AXLE VEHICLE RESTRICTED AND MAY NOT DRIVE BUS DESIGNED FOR MORE THAN 15 PASSENGERS
- 29 TYPE OF 3 AXLE VEHICLE RESTRICTED
- 30 MAY TOW MORE THAN ONE VEHICLE UNDER 6000 POUNDS, WHEN LEGAL
- 31 CANNOT DRIVE VEHICLE NOT REGISTERED IN OWN NAME EXCEPT EMPLOYMENT VEHICLES
- 32 MUST WEAR OPERABLE HEARING AID WHILE DRIVING CLASS 1 OR 2 VEHICLES
- 33 MUST WEAR CORRECTIVE LENSES WHILE OPERATING A SCHOOL BUS
- 34 MUST WEAR CORRECTIVE LENSES WHILE OPERATING AN AMBULANCE
- 50 OTHER RESTRICTIONS

LICENSE HELD

CODE

- 1 POST OFFICE RETURNED UNCLAIMED
- 2 WITHHELD BY DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
- 3 SURRENDERED BY COURT
- 4 SENT IN BY JUVENILE AUTHORITY
- 5 SURRENDERED BY SUBJECT

OUT-OF-STATE VIOLATIONS

CODE

- 01 SPEEDING
- 02 SPEED CONTEST
- 03 TOO SLOW
- 04 PASSING
- 05 FOLLOWING TOO CLOSELY
- 06 RIGHT OF WAY
- 07 USE OR CHANGE OF LANES
- 08 IMPROPER TURNS
- 09 IMPROPER OR NO SIGNAL
- 10 FAILURE TO OBEY TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICE
- 11 OVER DOUBLE LINES OR DIVIDERS
- 12 WRONG WAY-ONE WAY STREET
- 13 BRAKES
- 14 LIGHTS
- 15 RECKLESS DRIVING
- 16 RECKLESS DRIVING, INJURY
- 17 DRUNK DRIVING
- 18 DRUNK DRIVING, INJURY
- 19 HIT AND RUN
- 20 DRIVING WHILE SUSP. OR REV.
- 21 NON-INSURANCE RESTRICTION
- 22 INSURANCE RESTRICTION
- 23 UNLAWFUL USE OF LICENSE
- 24 PROPER LICENSE NOT IN POSSESSION
- 25 PERMITTING UNLICENSED DRIVER
- 26 NEGLIGENT OR CARELESS DRIVING
- 27 STARTING OR BACKING
- 28 PROHIBITED DRIVING
- 29 ALCOHOL IN VEHICLE
- 30 DISOBEDIENCE OF LAWFUL ORDER
- 31 TOWING
- 32 OBSTRUCTING DRIVER
- 33 UNLAWFUL RIDING
- 34 ILLEGAL ENTRY OR EXIT
- 35 PROHIBITED FREEWAY PARKING
- 36 ILLEGAL DOOR OPENING
- 37 DRIVING, NARCOTICS
- 38 DRIVING, DRUGS
- 39 LITTERING HIGHWAY
- 40 MODIFIED VEHICLE
- 41 WIDTH OF VEHICLE
- 42 WEIGHT, LENGTH OR LOADING
- 43 FAILURE TO APPEAR
- 44 FAILURE TO PAY FINE
- 45 EXPLOSIVES
- 46 MANSLAUGHTER, NO NEGLIGENCE
- 47 MANSLAUGHTER, GROSS NEGLIGENCE
- 48 GRAND THEFT OR VEHICLE
- 49 JOY RIDING
- 50 FAILURE TO REPORT NEW ADDRESS
- 51 EQUIPMENT
- 52 REGISTRATION
- 53 COASTING
- 54 ILLEGAL USE OR POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS OR DANGEROUS DRUGS
- 55 FALSIFYING INFO. TO OBTAIN LICENSE
- 56 TAMPERING WITH MTR VEH/ MALICIOUS MISCHIEF
- 57 FAILURE TO FULFILL OBLIGATIONS FOLLOWING ACC.
- 98 OTHER VIOLATIONS
- 99 UNABLE TO INTERPRET

Ronald Reagan-5937

DISPOSITION

CODE

ADULT

- A DISMISSED
- B BAIL FORFEITURE
- C FINE
- D DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED
- E DRIVERS LICENSE RESTRICTED
- F TRAFFIC SCHOOL
- G PROBATION
- H DRIVERS LICENSE REVOKED
- I VIOLATION CORRECTED
- J JAIL OR PRISON
- K FELONY
- L SENTENCE SUSPENDED
- M LICENSE ON COURT PROBATION
- N CT. RECOMMENDS NO SUSP.
- P JUDGMENT SUSPENDED
- R PROCEEDINGS SUSPENDED
- S FINE SUSPENDED
- T JAIL SUSPENDED
- U FINE PARTIALLY SUSPENDED
- V JAIL PARTIALLY SUSPENDED
- W FINE OR JAIL
- X CT. RECOM DMV SUSPEND
- Y CT. RECOM DMV REV
- Z OTHER

CODE

JUVENILE

- A PETITION ORDERED FILED
- B REPRIMANDED NO FURTHER ACTIONS
- C PAY TO GENERAL FUND
- D DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED
- E DRIVERS LICENSE RESTRICTED
- F ATTEND TRAFFIC SCHOOL
- G PROBATION OFFICER'S SUPERVISION
- H CT. RECOMMENDS REVOCATION
- I CT. RECOMMENDS SUSPENSION
- J COMMITTED TO CYA
- K FELONY
- L SENTENCE SUSPENDED
- M FINE
- N RELEASED IN CUSTODY
- P PAY COURT COSTS
- R OTHER

PROOF REQUIREMENT

PROOF REQUIREMENT CODES

- A PROOF REQUIRED 13361a, b, c or d
- B 1ST CONVICTION 23101 V. C.
- C 2ND CONVICTION DRUNK DRIVING WITHIN 7 YEARS
- E 3RD CONVICTION DRUNK DRIVING WITHIN 10 YEARS
- F FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, ACCIDENT JUDGMENT
- K MANSLAUGHTER, MOTOR VEHICLE (EXCEPT 192.3b P.C.)
- L CONVICTION 23105 V. C.
- M CONVICTION 20001 V. C.
- N CONVICTION FOR 3 OR MORE VIOLATIONS OF 20002, 23103, 23104 OR COMBINATION WITHIN 12 MONTHS
- P CONVICTION OF A FELONY, MOTOR VEHICLE USED
- R PROOF REQUIRED BY STATES OTHER THAN CALIFORNIA

PROOF FILED CODES

- S BROAD COVERAGE
- T OPER. COVERAGE-SR27A REC'D
- U OWNER'S COVERAGE
- V OPER. COVERAGE-SR27A REQUIRED
- W PROOF FAILURE

ENDORSEMENT / CERTIFICATE

CODE

- B SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT.
- C SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT. (SECTION 12521 V. C.)
- D FARM LABOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE
- F SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. CERT. (EQUIP. HAVING NO MORE THAN TWO AXLES)
- G MULTI-TRAILER ENDORSEMENT
- I SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIP. ENDORSE.
- J FARM LABOR VEHICLE ENDORSEMENT
- S MAY DRIVE 2-WHEEL MOTORCYCLE
- T MAY DRIVE MOTOR DRIVEN CYCLE

SERVICE OF ORDER

CODE

- A MAILED, NOT RETURNED UNCLAIMED
- B SERVED, SIGNED LETTER
- C SERVED, SIGNED RECEIPT
- D PERSONAL SERVICE BY DMV
- E PERSONAL SERVICE BY COURT OR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY
- F PERSONAL SERVICE BY PUBLIC INSTITUTION
- G PERSONAL SERVICE BY PENAL INSTITUTION
- H ACKNOWLEDGED, NO SIGNATURE
- I UNCLAIMED (NO SERVICE)
- K REFUSED
- L REPORTED DECEASED
- M VERBAL SERVICE BY COURT

STATUTE

CODE

- VC VEHICLE CODE
- PC PENAL CODE
- H&S HEALTH & SAFETY CODE
- W&I WELFARE & INSTITUTIONS CODE
- M&T MUNICIPAL & TRAFFIC CODE
- CO COUNTY ORDINANCE
- B&P BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL CODE
- S&H STREETS & HIGHWAYS
- US UNITED STATES CODE
- SFA SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT CODE
- ED EDUCATION CODE
- AGR AGRICULTURAL CODE
- F&G FISH & GAME CODE
- M&V MILITARY & VETERANS CODE
- PR PUBLIC RESOURCES CODE
- PU PUBLIC UTILITIES CODE
- CAC CALIFORNIA ADMINISTRATIVE CODE
- O/S OUT-OF-STATE
- OTH OTHER

FBI . . .

Date: 5/10/72

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI *LRS* ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-NEW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA9803ROD/JAC
(405,193)

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS DURING VISIT OF CALIFORNIA
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN TO SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA,
MAY TEN INSTANT, IS - SUBVERSIVE (VIDEM) (STAG).

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON MAY TEN INSTANT
AT TWELVE ^{NOON} ~~PM~~ APPROXIMATELY SEVEN TO NINE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS
PRIMARILY COLLEGE AGED, HIPPIE TYPED, A LARGE NUMBER OF WHICH
ARE STUDENTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA
BARBARA (UCSB), NINETY EIGHT PERCENT WHITE, TWO PERCENT
BLACK AND CHICANO, EVENLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE,
APPEARED AT THE EARL WARREN SHOWGROUNDS IN SANTA BARBARA,
CALIFORNIA, TO PARTICIPATE IN AN ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION

(1 - 100-78915)
(1 - 100-67134)
100-NEW
TEC/dls
(3)



100-79981
Disseminate
ch. / durs. *5/11/72*

Ronald Reagan-3815

Approved: *W. J. [signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

948

M

Per

J. [signature]

INDEXED

SEARCHED

LA 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

WHERE CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN WAS ATTENDING A LOCAL CIVICS CLUB LUNCHEON. REAGAN ARRIVED FOR THE LUNCHEON AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE THIRTY PM AND LEFT AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY PM. THE CROWD CHANTED ANTI-WAR SLOGANS AND DISPLAYED PEACE SIGNS BUT DID NOT SEE REAGAN. THE DEMONSTRATION WAS PEACEFUL AND NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS OCCURRED.

REAGAN WAS THEN TAKEN TO BISHOP GARCIA DIEGO HIGH SCHOOL (BGDHS) IN SANTA BARBARA WHERE HE DELIVERED AN ADDRESS TO THE STUDENT BODY IN THE HIGH SCHOOL GYMNASIUM FROM APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY PM TO THREE THIRTY PM. APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS FROM THE ORIGINAL GROUP ASSEMBLED AT BGDHS, AGAIN CHANTING ANTI-WAR SLOGANS. REAGAN LEFT THE SCHOOL WITHOUT BEING CONFRONTED BY THE CROWD AND THE DEMONSTRATORS IMMEDIATELY DISBANDED PEACEFULLY AND WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARREST.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] FOR THE ABOVE GROUP WERE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO ATTEMPTED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO ARRANGE A MEETING BETWEEN GOVERNOR REAGAN AND THEMSELVES. NO ORGANIZATION WAS MENTIONED CONCERNING THE ABOVE GROUP, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] IS KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LA 100-NEW

b6
b7C

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

IS A LONG TIME PEACE WORKER IN THE SANTA BARBARA AREA AND
A KNOWN CONTACT OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CONCERNING PEACE
ACTIVITIES.

SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S OFFICE AND POLICE DEPARTMENT
HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF ABOVE.

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED OF THE ABOVE ON
MAY TEN INSTANT:

LT DONALD THOBE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, SANTA
BARBARA.

SPECIAL AGENT TERRY NORTON, US SECRET SERVICE, LOS
ANGELES.

SPECIAL AGENT RAYMOND CHEEK, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH
MIG, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

KATY CLARK, US ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PROTECT).

LA 100-NEW

b6
b7C

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

ARE SUBJECTS OF SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS AT LOS ANGELES.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

NR 034 LA ENCODE

943 PM NITEL 5-10-72 VLB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-NEW) 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA9803RDD/bac

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS DURING VISIT OF CALIF. GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN TO SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., MAY TEN INSTANT, IS - SUBVERSIVE (VIDEM) (STAG).

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON MAY TEN INSTANT AT TWELVE NOON APPROX. SEVEN TO NINE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS PRIMARILY COLLEGE AGED, HIPPIE TYPED, A LARGE NUMBER OF WHICH ARE STUDENTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIF. AT SANTA BARBARA (UCSB), NINETY EIGHT PERCENT WHITE, TWO PERCENT BLACK AND CHICANO, EVENLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MALE AND FEMALE, APPEARED AT THE EARL WARREN SHOWGROUNDS IN SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., TO PARTICIPATE IN AN ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION WHERE CALIF. GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN WAS ATTENDING A LOCAL CIVICS CLUB LUNCHEON. REAGAN ARRIVED FOR THE LUNCHEON AT APPROX. TWELVE THIRTY PM AND LEFT AT APPROX. ONE THIRTY PM. THE CROWD CHANTED ANTI-WAR SLOGANS AND DISPLAYED PEACE SIGNS BUT DID NOT SEE REAGAN. THE DEMONSTRATION WAS PEACEFUL AND NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS OCCURRED.

END PAGE ONE

100-79981-1

Xerox copy sent
5/11/72 by 7E342
to Secret Service, LA;
115 a.m. (6) USA, LA.

Ronald Reagan-3819

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Handwritten signatures and initials, including a large circular stamp with a checkmark.

PAGE TWO

LA 100-NEW

REAGAN WAS THEN TAKEN TO BISHOP GARCIA DIEGO HIGH SCHOOL (BGDHS) IN SANTA BARBARA WHERE HE DELIVERED AN ADDRESS TO THE STUDENT BODY IN THE HIGH SCHOOL GYMNASIUM FROM APPROX. TWO THIRTY PM TO THREE THIRTY PM. APPROX. TWO TO THREE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS FROM THE ORIGINAL GROUP ASSEMBLED AT BGDHS, AGAIN CHANTING ANTI-WAR SLOGANS. REAGAN LEFT THE SCHOOL WITHOUT BEING CONFRONTED BY THE CROWD AND THE DEMONSTRATORS IMMEDIATELY DISBANDED PEACEFULLY AND WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARREST.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] FOR THE ABOVE GROUP WERE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO ATTEMPTED UNSUCCESSULLU TO ARRANGE A MEETING BETWEEN GOVERNOR REAGAN AND THEMSELVES. NO ORGANIZATION WAS MENTIONED CONCERNING THE ABOVE GROUP, HOWEVER, [REDACTED] IS

KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IS A LONG TIME PEACE WORKER IN THE SANTA BARBARA AREA AND A KNOWN CONTACT OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CONCERNING PEACE ACTIVITIES.

SANTA BARBARA SHERIFF'S OFFICE AND POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF ABOVE.

END PAGE TWO

Ronald Reagan-3820

LA 100-NEW

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE ADVISED OF THE ABOVE ON
MAY TEN INSTANT:

LT DONALD THOBE, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PARTOL, SANTA BARBARA.

SPECIAL AGENT TERRY NORTON, US SECRET SERVICE, LOS ANGELES.

SPECIAL AGENT RAYMOND CHEEK, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH MIG,
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.

KATY CLARK, US ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
(PROTECT).

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

ARE SUBJECTS OF SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS AT LOS ANGELES.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

b6
b7C

END

Ronald Reagan-3821

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES

DATE: April 23, 1976

FROM : SA JAMES B. NEILSON

SUBJECT: [TRAVEL OF RONALD ~~REGAN~~]

On 4/23/76 at 7:35PM, Special Agent FRED FUKUNAGA, United States Secret Service, Los Angeles, California, contacted this office to advise that REGAN would be spending the weekend at his ranch in Santa Barbara. FUKUNAGA advised that REGAN would be leaving his home in Pacific Palisades at 8:30 AM on 4/24/76 and would travel to Santa Barbara via Pacific Coast Highway, and U.S. 101. REGAN would be staying until Sunday at 3:00 PM after which he will return to his home at Pacific Palisades.

FUKUNAGA advised that the REGAN command post phone number is 213-824-7337. He also advised that the RA in Santa Barbara be advised that REGAN will be in their area. SA FRED RAPP advised.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SA9803RDD/EL
LOS, A3

Ronald Reagan-3983

JBN/jbn
(1)



5010-110

d
open dead
APR 27 1976

100-867369-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 23 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

A. Hearn

KEEP ON ROTOR 2

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 5/7/76

FROM : SUPERVISOR JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF RONALD REAGAN

On 5/6/76, U.S. Secret Service Agent FRED FUKUNAGA advised that REAGAN will arrive in Los Angeles 11:15 p.m. on 5/6/76 via a chartered Hughes Air West plane arriving at the Security Lot Runway. He will proceed to his residence arriving at 11:55 p.m.

On 5/7/76 at 8:30 a.m., REAGAN will leave Los Angeles to his ranch in Santa Barbara. On 5/8/76, 3:30 p.m., he will leave Santa Barbara and arrive at his Los Angeles residence at 6:00 p.m., where he will remain until Tuesday morning.

On Tuesday, 5/11/76, at 8:45 a.m., he will leave for Idaho Falls, Idaho, by a Hughes Air West charter.

There are no known demonstrations planned against REAGAN and Secret Service has been advised of this and the Santa Barbara Resident Agency has been advised of REAGAN's arrival in their territory.

The command post number concerning REAGAN's stay in Los Angeles is 824-7337.

Any information concerning demonstrations or activities against RONALD REAGAN should be transmitted to the Secret Service command post.

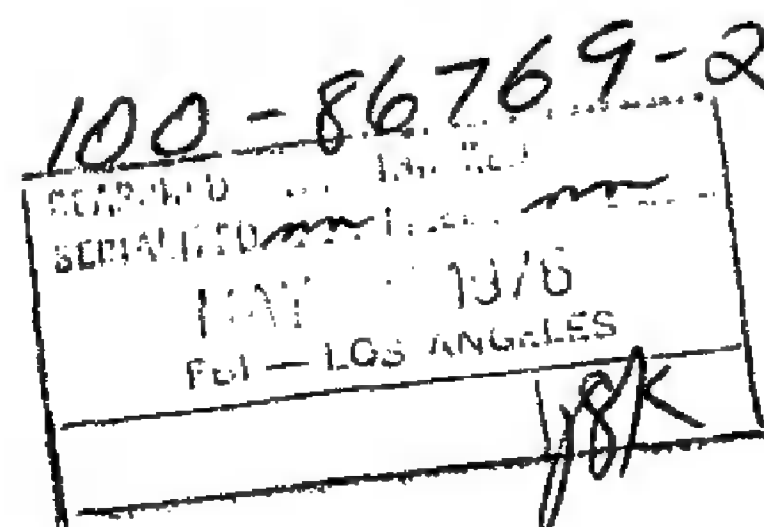
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K

405, 193

JGK/jla
(1)



Ronald Reagan-3984



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 5/14/76

FROM : SUPERVISOR JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: RONALD REAGAN'S RETURN
TO THE LOS ANGELES DISTRICT
5/15-19/76

RONALD REAGAN will arrive at Los Angeles International Airport on 5/15/76 at 12:40 p.m., Security Lot Entrance, via chartered jet. Schedule for following time after arrival is unknown at present.

Any intelligence information regarding RONALD REAGAN's return to the Los Angeles area should be provided to Special Agent FRED FUKUNAGA, U.S. Secret Service, Los Angeles, telephone 688-4830.

JGK/jla
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SA9803RDD/BJ
405,193

100-86769-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 15 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Ronald Reagan-3985



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 5/21/76

FROM : SUPERVISOR JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: RETURN OF RONALD REAGAN
TO LOS ANGELES DISTRICT
5/23-26/76

RONALD REAGAN will arrive at Los Angeles International Airport on 5/23/76 at 6:00 p.m. He will have a short meeting with the press at that location. He then will proceed to his residence in Pacific Palisades. On 5/24/76 his schedule is unknown, however, there is a possibility that he will go to his ranch in Santa Barbara. On 5/25/76 his schedule is unknown. On 5/26/76, 8:30 p.m., he will depart from Orange County Airport en route to San Diego via chartered plane.

Any intelligence information regarding RONALD REAGAN's return to the Los Angeles area should be provided to Special Agent FRED FUKUNAGA, U.S. Secret Service, Los Angeles, telephone 688-4830.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/29/96 BY SSA9803RDD/EL
405,193

*Santa Barbara RA
advised JGC*

JGK/jla
(1)

100-86769-4

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 23 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

[Signature]

Ronald Reagan-3986



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

A Long Beach woman was booked on suspicion of public drunkenness after allegedly saying she had a gun and might use it on Republican presidential candidate Ronald Reagan. Joan Foster Santos, 45, was arrested Friday at a Long Beach rally honoring the former governor. Police and Secret Service agents grabbed the woman after they heard her say, "I've got a gun upstairs and I don't know if I'll use it," authorities said. A search of the woman's hotel room turned up only a black toy pistol.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-II LOS ANGELES
TIMES
LOS ANGELES, CA

Date: 5/31/76
Edition: Monday Final
Author:
Editor: William F. Thomas
Title: JOAN FOSTER
SANTAS

Character:
or
Classification: LA-175-
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated Los Angeles

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA/83R/2018

405, 193

Ronald Reagan-3987

100-86769-5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 6/30/76

FROM : SUPERVISOR JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF RONALD REAGAN

Special Agent TERRY TORREY, U.S. Secret Service, advised this date that on 7/1/76 RONALD REAGAN will depart his home in Pacific Palisades at 1:00 p.m. and travel to his ranch in Santa Barbara via motorcade. He will remain there until 7/5/76 and return to his home in Pacific Palisades sometime that day.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86
405, 193

Ronald Reagan-3988

JGK/jla



5010-110

100-86769-6

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 7/7/76

FROM : SA DANIEL J. HURLEY

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF RONALD REAGAN

Special Agent TERRY TORREY, U.S. Secret Service, Los Angeles, advised that RONALD REAGAN will be leaving his residence in Pacific Palisades and will go to Oklahoma, exact location unknown. He will leave Los Angeles International Airport, B-4 Hangar, on 7/7/76 via United Airlines chartered flight, which will depart at 3:30 p.m. Length of stay is not known.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA9803RDD/86
405,193

Ronald Reagan-3989

DJH/jla



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-86769-7

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 13 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Ronald Reagan-3990

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☐ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases

UNSUB

Character of case

175

Complainant

Gerald Masterson

Complaint received

☐ Personal

☒ Telephonic

Date

7/24/76 Time 3:01A

Address of subject

Complainant's address and telephone number

Panorama City

Subject's Description	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	
	Scars, marks or other date					

b6

b7C

Facts of complaint

Complainant (C) Stage manager for NBC News filmed an interview with Bob Abernathy and Ronald Reagan on June 21st. at Reagan's Ranch North of Colton beyond El Capitan. The UNSUB who sounded of Mexican descent stated "We know you were up there and we want to know what you saw" the (C) would give no details about the ranch. (C.) asked who was calling and got no response. The UNSUB stated "you will be hearing from me". (C) stated he will notify the FBI if he gets another call

Info

Sq. 2.

Action Recommended

Walker

(Agent)

100-86769-8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 2 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Watts

advice secret service

sent to [unclear]
USS 1 LA advised
about 4:30 P 7/24/76
also for [unclear] PDID
4:45P same date.

sent Barbara FA advised 7/27
incl notify local [unclear]

Complaint Form
FD-71 (Rev. 7-21-67)

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices: ☒ Negative ☐ See below

Subject's name and aliases

UNSUBS

Character of case

175-

Complainant

Complaint received

☐ Personal ☒ Telephonic Date 7/28/76 Time 7:30PM

Address of subject

Complainant's address and telephone number

Long Beach, Cal.

Subject's Description	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	
	Scars, marks or other data					

Facts of complaint

C stated that he was in a bar this evening called the West Coast Bodiga on second avenue in Long Beach, California when he overheard three men talking about murdering Ronald Reagan. The men stated that they would attempt the murder when Reagan was in the Los Angeles, California area for a speech he was scheduled to make within the next few days.

C stated he has frequented that bar on several other occasions and he has seen the three men at the bar before. He could identify the three men and could provide fairly accurate descriptions of the three men.

Jane Schmeltzer, Secret Service, Los Angeles, California was telephonically advised of the above information.

LA indices negative regarding [redacted]

At 8:05 PM, Dick Holland, Long Beach Press Telegram, newspaper, telephonically advised that C had reported above information to them and requested confirmation from FBI. No confirmation given by SA Williamson and he was referred to Secret Service, LA, as agency which would investigate such a matter.

SA Keenan advised of the above.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/93 BY SSA9803R2018
405, 193

100-86769-9

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 29 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Action Recommended

KD

K. Drissell

(Agent)

Ronald Reagan-3991

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-86769)

DATE: 8/6/76

FROM: *ggb* SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF FORMER GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN

On 8/6/76, Special Agent STEVE SERGEK, U.S. Secret Service, advised REAGAN will arrive at Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) on Saturday, 8/7/76, at 6:15 p.m., B-4 Hangar, via United Airlines Charter. At 6:25 p.m., he will depart LAX via motorcade. He will arrive at his residence at 7:05 p.m. He has no scheduled activities for the remainder of the weekend.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA9203 (K) / K
405,193

8/9/76
Noted
5-X8 prepared
g

Ronald Reagan-3992

GGB/jla

File

100-86769-10

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 9 1976	
FBI — LOS ANGELES	

ggb



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

8/11/76

TO: ADIC, ROBERT E. GEBHARDT
FROM: SA GILBERT G. BENJAMIN
RE: TRAVEL OF FORMER GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN

GARY DOTSON, SA, U.S.S.S., Los Angeles, telephonically advised, on 8/11/76, that Mr. REAGAN has the following travel plans:

8/12/76, 8:00 p.m., depart residence for 351 South Cliffwood, Brentwood, Los Angeles, where he will remain until about 12 midnight and then return to his residence.

8/14/76, 9:00 a.m., depart residence for Marriott Hotel, Century Boulevard, near Sepulveda, Los Angeles for political breakfast and then return to his residence at approximately 11:00 a.m.

8/15/76, 9:15 a.m., depart residence for Los Angeles International Airport (LAX) where he will depart 10:00 a.m. enroute Kansas City.

1 - ADIC
1 - EACH SAC - 1
1 - NIGHT SUPERVISOR
1 - SQUAD #2

100 - 86769 //

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 11 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

gebB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

Ronald Reagan-3993

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 48

Page 10 ~ Duplicate;
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;
Page 14 ~ Duplicate;
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 121 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

People's Educational and Press Association of Texas
 Virginia League for People's Education
 Congress Against Discrimination (aka Committee to Abolish Discrimination in Maryland)
 Congress of American Revolutionary Writers
 Congress of American Women
 Congress of the Unemployed
 Connecticut Committee To Aid Victims of the Smith Act
 Connecticut State Youth Conference
 Council on African Affairs
 Council of Greek Americans
 Council for Jobs, Relief, and Housing
 Council for Pan-American Democracy
 Croatian Benevolent Fraternity

Dai Nippon Butoku Kai (Military Virtue Society of Japan or Military Art Society of Japan)
 Daily Worker Press Club
 Daniels Defense Committee
 Dante Alighieri Society (Between 1935 and 1940)
 Dennis Defense Committee
 Detroit Youth Assembly

East Bay Peace Committee
 Elsinore Progressive League
 Emergency Conference To Save Spanish Refugees (Founding body of the North American Spanish Aid Committee)
 Everybody's Committee to Outlaw War

Families of the Baltimore Smith Act Victims
 Families of the Smith Act Victims
 Federation of Italian War Veterans in the U. S. A., Inc. (Associazione Nazionale Combattenti Italiani, Federazione degli Stati Uniti d'America)
 Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society
 Florida Press and Educational League (See Communist Political Association)
 Frederick Douglass Educational Center
 Freedom Stage, Inc.
 Friends of the New Germany (Freunde des Neuen Deutschlands)
 Friends of the Soviet Union

Garibaldi American Fraternal Society
 George Washington Carver School, New York City
 German-American Bund (Amerikadeutscher Volksbund)
 German-American Republican League
 German-American Vocational League (Deutsche-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft)
 Guardian Club

Harlem Trade Union Council
 Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee
 Heimuswa Kai, also known as Nokubei Heleki Gimusha Kai, Zaibel Nihonjin, Heiyaku Gimusha Kai, and Zaibel Heimusha Kai (Japanese Residing in America Military Conscripts Association)
 Hellenic-American Brotherhood
 Hinode Kai (Imperial Japanese Reservists)
 Hinomaru Kai (Rising Sun Flag Society—a group of Japanese War Veterans)
 Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan (North American Reserve Officers Association)
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization for Defense
 Hungarian-American Council for Democracy
 Hungarian Brotherhood

Idaho Pension Union
 Independent Party (Seattle, Washington) (aka Independent People's Party)
 Independent People's Party (aka Independent Party)
 Industrial Workers of the World
 International Labor Defense
 International Workers Order, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates

Provisional Committee of Citizens for Peace, Southwest Area
 Provisional Committee on Latin American Affairs
 Provisional Committee to Abolish Discrimination in the State of Maryland (aka Committee to Abolish Discrimination in Maryland)
 Puerto Rican Comite Pro Libertades Civiles, (CLC) (aka Comite Pro Derechos Civiles)
 Puertorriquenos Unidos (Puerto Ricans United)

Quad City Committee for Peace
 Queensbridge Tenants League

Revolutionary Workers League
 Romanian-American Fraternal Society
 Russian American Society, Inc.

Sakura Kai (Patriotic Society, or Cherry Association—composed of veterans of Russo-Japanese War)
 Samuel Adams School, Boston, Mass.
 Santa Barbara Peace Forum
 Schappes Defense Committee
 Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee
 School of Jewish Studies, New York City
 Seattle Labor School, Seattle, Wash.
 Serbian-American Fraternal Society
 Serbian Vidovdan Council
 Shinto Temples (limited to State Shinto abolished in 1945)
 Silver Shirt Legion of America
 Slavic Council of Southern California
 Slovak Workers Society
 Slovenian-American National Council
 Socialist Workers Party, including American Committee for European Workers' Relief
 Sokoku Kai (Fatherland Society)
 Southern Negro Youth Congress
 Suiko Sha (Reserve Officers Association, Los Angeles)
 Syracuse Women for Peace

Tom Paine School of Social Science, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Tom Paine School of Westchester, N. Y.
 Trade Union Committee for Peace (aka Trade Unionists for Peace)
 Trade Unionists for Peace (aka Trade Union Committee for Peace)
 Tri-State Negro Trade Union Council

Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union
 Union of American Croats
 Union of New York Veterans
 United American Spanish Aid Committee
 United Committee of Jewish Societies and Landsmanschaft Federations, also known as Coordination Committee of Jewish Landsmanschaften and Fraternal Organizations
 United Committee of South Slavic Americans
 United Defense Council of Southern California
 United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization
 United May Day Committee
 United Negro and Allied Veterans of America

Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York (See Civil Rights Congress)
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade
 Virginia League for People's Education (See Communist Political Association)
 Voice of Freedom Committee

Walt Whitman School of Social Science, Newark, N. J.
 Washington Bookshop Association
 Washington Committee To Defend the Bill of Rights
 Washington Committee for Democratic Action
 Washington Commonwealth Federation
 Washington Pension Union
 Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation
 Workers Alliance (Since April 1936)

Yiddisher Kultur Farband
 Young Communist League
 Yugoslav-American Cooperative Home, Inc.
 Yugoslav Seamen's Club, Inc.

This Appendix is an integral part of the Personnel Security Questionnaire of the
 U. S. Atomic Energy Commission

Ronald Reagan-4249

APPENDIX A

Ronald Reagan-4251

Set forth below is a list of the organizations designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order No. 10450, as Totalitarian, Fascist, Communist, or Subversive, or as having adopted a policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force and violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution of the United States, or which seek to alter the form of Government of the United States by unconstitutional means.

Abraham Lincoln Brigade
Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, Ill.
Action Committee To Free Spain Now
Alabama People's Educational Association (See Communist Political Association)
American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia, Inc.
American Branch of the Federation of Greek Maritime Unions
American Christian Nationalist Party
American Committee for European Workers' Relief (See Socialist Workers Party)
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan, Inc.
American Committee for Spanish Freedom
American Committee To Survey Labor Conditions in Europe
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief, Inc.
American Council for a Democratic Greece, formerly known as the Greek American Council; Greek American Committee for National Unity
American Council on Soviet Relations
American Croatian Congress
American Jewish Labor Council
American League Against War and Fascism
American League for Peace and Democracy
American National Labor Party
American National Socialist League
American National Socialist Party
American Nationalist Party
American Patriots, Inc.
American Peace Crusade
American Peace Mobilization
American Poles for Peace
American Polish Labor Council
American Polish League
American Rescue Ship Mission (A project of the United American Spanish Aid Committee)
American-Russian Fraternal Society
American Russian Institute, New York, also known as the American Russian Institute for Cultural Relations with the Soviet Union
American Russian Institute, Philadelphia
American Russian Institute of San Francisco
American Russian Institute of Southern California, Los Angeles
American Slav Congress
American Women for Peace
American Youth Congress
American Youth for Democracy
Armenian Progressive League of America
Associated Klans of America
Association of Georgia Klans
Association of German Nationals (Reichsdeutsche Vereinigung)
Ausland-Organization der NSDAP, Overseas Branch of Nazi Party

Baltimore Forum
Benjamin Davis Freedom Committee
Black Dragon Society
Boston School for Marxist Studies, Boston, Mass.
Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee
Bulgarian American People's League of the United States of America

California Emergency Defense Committee
California Labor School, Inc., 321 Divisadero Street, San Francisco, Calif.
Carpatho-Russian People's Society
Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent, also known as Central Council of American Croatian Women, National Council of Croatian Women
Central Japanese Association (Beikoku Chuo Nipponjin Kai)
Central Japanese Association of Southern California
Central Organization of the German-American National Alliance (Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront)
Cervantes Fraternal Society
China Welfare Appeal, Inc.
Chopin Cultural Center
Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder
Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges
Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side (New York City)
Citizens Emergency Defense Conference
Citizens Protective League
Civil Liberties Sponsoring Committee of Pittsburgh
Civil Rights Congress and its affiliated organizations, including:
Civil Rights Congress for Texas
Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York

Civil Rights Congress for Texas (See Civil Rights Congress)
Columbians
Comite Coordinador Pro Republica Espanola
Comite Pro Derechos Civiles (aka Puerto Rican Comite Pro Libertades Civiles)
Committee to Abolish Discrimination in Maryland (aka Congress Against Discrimination; Maryland Congress Against Discrimination; Provisional Committee to Abolish Discrimination in the State of Maryland)
Committee To Aid the Fighting South
Committee to Defend the Rights and Freedom of Pittsburgh's Political Prisoners
Committee for Constitutional and Political Freedom
Committee To Defend Marie Richardson
Committee for the Defense of the Pittsburgh Six
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy
Committee for Nationalist Action
Committee for the Negro in the Arts
Committee for Peace and Brotherhood Festival in Philadelphia
Committee for the Protection of the Bill of Rights
Committee To Uphold the Bill of Rights
Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange
Commonwealth College, Mena, Ark.
Communist Party, U. S. A., its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates
Communist Political Association, its subdivisions, subsidiaries, and affiliates, including:
Alabama People's Educational Association
Florida Press and Educational League

Japanese Association of America
Japanese Overseas Central Society (Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai)
Japanese Overseas Convention, Tokyo, Japan, 1940
Japanese Protective Association (Recruiting Organization)
Jefferson School of Social Science, New York City
Jewish Culture Society
Jewish People's Committee
Jewish People's Fraternal Order
Jikyoku Iinkai (The Committee for the Crisis)
Johnson-Forest Group (aka Johnsonites)
Johnsonites (aka Johnson-Forest Group)
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee
Joint Council of Progressive Italian-Americans, Inc.
Joseph Weydemeyer School of Social Science, St. Louis, Mo.

Kibei Seinen Kai (Association of U. S. Citizens of Japanese Ancestry who have returned to America after studying in Japan)
Knights of the White Camellia
Ku Klux Klan
Kyffhaeuser, also known as Kyffhaeuser League (Kyffhaeuser Bund), Kyffhaeuser Fellowship (Kyffhaeuser Kameradschaft)
Kyffhaeuser War Relief (Kyffhaeuser Kriegshilfswerk)

Labor Council for Negro Rights
Labor Research Association, Inc.
Labor Youth League
League of American Writers
League for Common Sense
Lictor Society (Italian Black Shirts)

Macedonian-American People's League
Mario Morgantini Circle
Maritime Labor Committee To Defend Al Lannon
Maryland Congress Against Discrimination (aka Committee to Abolish Discrimination in Maryland)
Massachusetts Committee for the Bill of Rights
Massachusetts Minute Women for Peace (not connected with the Minute Women of the U.S.A., Inc.)
Maurice Braverman Defense Committee
Michigan Civil Rights Federation
Michigan Council for Peace
Michigan School of Social Science

Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan (Imperial Military Friends Group or Southern California War Veterans)
National Association of Mexican Americans (Also known as Asociacion Nacional Mexico-Americana)
National Blue Star Mothers of America (Not to be confused with the Blue Star Mothers of America organized in February 1942)
National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners
National Committee for Freedom of the Press
National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims
National Committee To Win the Peace
National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East (A conference called by the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy)
National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties
National Labor Conference for Peace
National Negro Congress
National Negro Labor Council
Nationalist Action League
Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico
Nature Friends of America (Since 1935)
Negro Labor Victory Committee
New Committee for Publications
Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha (The Great Fujii Theatre)
North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
North American Spanish Aid Committee
North Philadelphia Forum
Northwest Japanese Association

Ohio School of Social Sciences
Oklahoma Committee To Defend Political Prisoners
Oklahoma League for Political Education (See Communist Political Association)
Original Southern Klans, Incorporated

Pacific Northwest Labor School, Seattle, Wash.
Palo Alto Peace Club
Partido del Pueblo de Panama (Operating in the Canal Zone)
Peace Information Center
Peace Movement of Ethiopia
People's Drama, Inc.
People's Educational Association (Incorporated under name Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc.), also known as People's Educational Center, People's University, People's School
People's Educational and Press Association of Texas (See Communist Political Association)
People's Institute of Applied Religion
Peoples Programs (Seattle, Washington)
People's Radio Foundation, Inc.
People's Rights Party
Philadelphia Labor Committee for Negro Rights
Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art
Photo League (New York City)
Pittsburgh Arts Club
Political Prisoners' Welfare Committee
Polonia Society of the U.S.A.
Progressive German-Americans, also known as Progressive German-Americans of Chicago
Proletarian Party of America
Protestant War Veterans of the United States, Inc.

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace Race Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Ronald Reagan		Unable to locate file	
✓ 92-113-306	I not derog	re: Jewish press printed as front page article that they are pro-Reagan for Gov.	
[redacted]	I		b2
✓ P.W. 10-29-66	P 3		b7D
100-0-71416	I		
80-564-65	not reviewed, maintained in SAC's office		
80-420-195	I		
165-1164-16	I		
92-742-179	I		
[redacted]	I		
[redacted]	I		
87-2000-629	NI	Complainant 315 S. Broadway 8/14/65	
[redacted]	I		
✓ 157-98-105	I		
[redacted]	I		
157-98-142	I		

Requested by Squad Extension File No.

Searched by *Bgd* 12-21-66 (date)

Consolidated by (date)

Reviewed by *N. Blakemore* 1-27-67 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4254

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8
405,193

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	------------	------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
80-579#	X		
100-8120-136	Summary memo dated 8/28/59		
100-8120-161	" " dated 3/9/65		
100-51197-580	I		
	Mr Ronald Reagan		
100-14872-870	(wrong up		
	Nancy Reagan		
31-4285	Destroyed		
	Maureen Reagan		
✓ 77-11034	X		F - daughter
	Maureen Elizabeth Reagan		
77-11039	O		F daughter
	Jane Wyman Reagan		
100-18355-254	unable to locate file		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by	(date)
Consolidated by	(date)
Reviewed by	(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical	? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical	U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4255

✓
Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

~~1923~~
Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Michael Reagan			
26-46662* NI			
88-9306* NI			
Mike Reagan			
88-10958* consolidated into 26-46662 NI			
88-828-153 NI			
Jane Wyman			
87-199025-83A p4 I Jewelry stolen			
100-258-447 v. 90 p. 6 is Not Pertinent			
60-258-405 p. 1 is Not Pertinent			
9-0-874/E I is Not Pertinent			
9-0-874 BI - Victims of Extortion			
100-15732-489 p. 12 I see write up			
100-15732B. 506 I in 1945 nominated to 3 year term on Screen Actors Guild Board			
100-15732-44 p. 20 I member of Board of Directors of Screen Actors Guild			
100-18780-59/57 I Not Pertinent			
25-244-245	Destroyed		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

RW 1/26/67
(date)

File Review Symbols

Ronald Reagan-4256

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
Jane Wyman Cont.			
94-267-135 I	see write up		
Wyman Davis			
100-19333-13074	18 NKI member of Screen Guild in 1960		
100-18355D-7402	top		
100-18355D-169	p 3 top		
94-227-273?	see write up.		
100-22505-276	Possible I - Had Perogatory		
100-18355D-25	top		
100-18355-1B17-1V012	p 146 NKI Jerry + Nancy Davis 3007 cliffwood		
100-21314-563	NI		
100-18355-1B18-1V019	p 185 NKI - up to Nancy + Jerome ASP 2/27/50		
100-18355-2847	NKI 1952 mailing list for antisocials + Professors. Jerry + Nancy Davis 3007. cliffwood.		
165-167-3	NI		
67-2001-9655/A	Destroyed		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4257

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace Race Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>Alma J. Little</i>			
<i>100-34005-850</i>	<i>murder</i>	<i>re: Legal owner of a car registered to</i>	<i>John St. Breiman</i>
<i>Score</i>			
<i>9-2897-18</i>	<i>I not derog</i>		
<i>9-3304</i>	<i>I Victim</i>		
<i>26-43664</i>	<i>NI</i>		
<i>28-2658</i>	<i>I co defendant in a copyright matter -</i>		<i>Dismissed in U. S. Court</i>
<i>31-0-5136</i>	<i>NI</i>		
<i>47-2151</i>	<i>Destroyed</i>		
<i>47-0-3425</i>	<i>NI</i>		
<i>60-258-327</i>	<i>39 I not derog.</i>		
<i>60-258-480</i>	<i>I re: Possible subpoena before Grand Jury anti-trust</i>		<i>m.c.a.</i>
<i>61-79-1807</i>	<i>NRI</i>	<i>no desc</i>	<i>re: Communist activities in the state of Oklahoma</i>
<i>61-79-1460</i>	<i>NRI</i>	<i>no desc</i>	
<i>62-0-4721</i>	<i>I not derog.</i>		
<i>62-228-6537</i>	<i>D I not derog.</i>		

Requested by Squad Extension File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4258

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace Race Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy			
62-3085-683	I Not derog.		
62-3085-330	I 1957 referred incident to FBI. Info. of investigative situation atty. gen. office.		
65-5715-4	NKI "SF News" newspaper, Informant.		
100-24345-2539	I Informant - Not derogatory		
62-2017-132	NKI Not derog.		
67-930-1007	NKI Not pert.		
77-15451-12	I Not Pertinent		
80-2848	I Not pertinent		
80-0-1432/B	I Not Pertinent or derogatory		
80-71-618/A	I Not derogatory or Pertinent		
80-564-15	maintained in SAC's OFFICE }		
80-564-13			
80-270-71	I see att write up		
80-540-2	I Not Pertinent or derogatory		
80-3-2622	NKI		
80-70-85	I destroyed		

Requested by Squad Extension File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4259

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murgosky			
80-70-85		Destroyed	
91-748A 62		NI	
87-17032*		NT	
87-12 Labit	NI alias		
87-825*		NI	
87-825-16		NRE	
100-15732-642p49	I see attached file		
100-65370-55	I see att write up		
62-2490*	Destroyed		
62-2484-71	not pert.		
62-0-4157/4158	Destroyed		
62-2821-155p66	NRE no desc. (assn of 1946 NY. subj. Jellison-Castello's henchman)		
91-823-30	NT		
92-106-685p42	unable to locate name Tricker Cohen's Address Book		
94-558-235p1	I not desc. re visit of Eisenhower to D. Area 1958		
80-322-86	- I not Pertinent		

Requested

Squad

Extens

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4260

b2
b7D

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace Race Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>George Murphy</i>			
<i>79-0-2296</i>	<i>I Informant, not derogatory</i>		
<i>94-232-272</i>	<i>I not der. Re: Vice president of Desilu Studios</i>		
<i>94-227-438</i>	<i>I not der. re: letter from LAC Malone</i>		
<i>100-4486-11440</i>	<i>I not der. re: Exchange of letters between Murphy & Hoover re court decision to leave. Murphy's deal on ballot</i>		
<i>100-67449C-47</i>	<i>I not der. re: on sub-committee to investigate</i>		
<i>100-67449C-71</i>	<i>I not der. Delano Grape Strike</i>		
<i>100-67449-157</i>	<i>I not der. - in U.S. Senate Sub Committee on Migratory Farm Labor</i>		
<i>100-15333-1163</i>	<i>I 28 re: Vice Pres of Desilu Productions (1958)</i>		
<i>100-15732-304</i>	<i>I 33A re: And Executive Committee Motion Picture Alliance</i>		
<i>100-15732-3026</i>	<i>I not der. Letter to LAC Malone</i>		
<i>100-15732B-531</i>	<i>I 575 NOT PERTINENT - RE: LABOR DISPUTE IN SAC</i>		
<i>575/291/289/225</i>			
<i>273/555/196/144</i>	<i>144 re: Pres of Screen Actors Guild in (1944) 196 - re: Union jurisdiction dispute</i>		
<i>135/506/605</i>			
<i>100-15732-114</i>	<i>I not der. re: elected first Vice pres of Screen Actors Guild</i>		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4261

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

- ☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of _____
- ☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
- ☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- ☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George. I. Murray 100-42416-98/99/25	I NOT DEROGATORY		1943-44 ON BO. OF DIRECTORS-ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS & SCIENCES.
179/182-wrong ref.			
100-19233-185 p37 I	re: Screen Actors Guild an affiliate of Affiliated Committee for P.P.		
100-18874-399 I	re: Second term of Pres of Screen Actors Guild		
see write up 94-227-(22) placed in 62-2484	No record made of serial number		
100-23603-1B1 p19	re: given as reliable person to contact re: C. P. activities at M. G. M. Res. b. 1940 'p' 911		
100-15732-559	NKI - R. Surface per Beverly Hills		
100-7690-133 p36	I see write up		
100-10371-366	NI		
100-20299-15 p77	Destroyed		
100-13208-2/33	re: Screen Actors Guild representative at a meeting to defend motion picture industry against unwarranted attacks.		
100-15732-B-104	Destroyed		
100-15732-612 I	I NOT DEROGATORY		
100-6-26008	not der. Re: to help form an anti-communist group called "Hollywood Republicans"		
100-14364-485 p50	Destroyed		
100-19333-522	NI		
	re: On the ballot as a possible candidate to head a Committee to get a Negro Commentator on radio (1949)		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4262

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☒ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy Cont			
100-4658-479		NI	
100-18539-1276 I			repacked Earl Warren for Governor in 1948
65-4513-186 3			NKI not derog.
100-21579-413		NI	
100-30439 B-11			Log not checked
100-18355-187 (1)			I re: Organization of Hollywood Coordinating Committee to replace Hollywood Victory Committee re: free talent
65-4914-8 p8			NKI not derog.
100-24202-1012 p3			not derog. President of
100-24340-24			not derog. Leader of
100-22566-211 I			Informant re: Edward G. Robinson (1950)
100-22563 B-5			Wrong reference
100-33633-272 p13			NKI - George B. Murphy
14 92.93			
100-14872A-181		NI	
100-15732B-2096			I NOT PERTINENT. Hollywood Co-ordinating Comm- on tour for motion pictures

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4263

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace Race Sex
☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling ☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only ☐ Restrict to Locality of
☐ All References ☐ Criminal References Only
☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only ☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
☐ Subversive References Only ☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

b2

b7D

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
George Murphy			
DPW 12/21/52 p 7 I	not der. re: Possible boycott by British Strikers (1952)		
100-15730B-2112	I not Pertinent.		
94-235-194 I	not der. re: Mary Pickford		
DPW 4/4/47 p 4 I	not der. re: on Screen Actors Guild		
5/16/48 p 6	Strong ref (no paper this date)		
6/11/52 p 7 I	not der. re: played part in movie depicting B.D.		
62-0-264654	I complainant not derog.		
	? - see write up.		
94-333-203 I	not der. re: United Amnary members of La Chapter of Society of former special agents.		
105-564-12	NI Cartmish & Silverstone (1950)		
	I not derogatory		
	+ see write up		
	? see write up		
100-25239 p 67	- Log - not checked		

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan-4264

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race	
------	--

[illegible]☐ Male☐ Female☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

George	Murphy
--------	--------

100 - 25739/8 - 67 - Log not checked

100-24345-213 NKI - Anne George Murphy Jr.

62-2017-1B70557 NKI not done.

100-20874-285	PKI	Re: speech to solicit funds for the Civil Eagle
---------------	-----	---

100-23603-1B1	19	NKI - mailing list of American Russian Institute of Cal. (1953)
---------------	----	--

Requested by

Squad	Player	Age	Height	Weight	Position	Number	Goals	Assists	Cards	Minutes
1	[Name]	[Age]	[Height]	[Weight]	[Position]	[Number]	[Goals]	[Assists]	[Cards]	[Minutes]

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

~~Ronald Reagan-4265~~

1 - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

rel

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

1-23-67

Subject

Neil Reagan

Aliases

1132 Chantilly, La

Address

Birth Date

Apr 58

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

All References

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

80-540-200 I - Not Designatory
100-19333-417 Member - Board of Directors - Radio
100-19333-425 p. 69+ Directors Guild
Source of information I (current) Radio

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA803RDD/86
405,193

Requested by

Shellman

Squad

5

Extension

File No.

116-70463

Searched by

uctw

1-23-67
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

Qu 1/26/67
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan 4266

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 23 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

Indices Search Slip

FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male☐ Female☐

Exact Spelling

☐

All References

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Mrs. Fred Harper (Harper)

87-19925-83 A.I. - Jewelry stolen

87-1820-421 I Police report on jewel theft

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

Ronald Reagan-4267

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (116-70463)

DATE: 1/26/67

FROM : SA RICHARD M. WOOLF

SUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN
AEA APPLICANT

On 1/25/67, Mr. WALTER GLOVER, Director of Plant Security, Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., 4000 Warner Boulevard, Burbank, Calif., was contacted for information concerning the applicant and to request assistance in obtaining appropriate records to verify employment of applicant at this studio. Mr. GLOVER advised that the office of Plant Security contained no unfavorable information concerning the applicant. He said that he personally knew the applicant during the time the applicant was under contract as an actor with this studio, and he also knew the applicant's former wife JANE WYMAN who formerly was under contract with this studio as an actress.

Mr. GLOVER said he had never heard anything unfavorable concerning the applicant. He said the applicant always had the reputation as being a patriotic, loyal American citizen. His character was above reproach, and he always associated with reputable individuals. Mr. GLOVER knew of no organizations to which the applicant belonged other than motion picture groups.

Mr. GLOVER added that for the confidential information of the FBI, it was his understanding that the true reason the applicant divorced JANE WYMAN was on the grounds of morality. He said Miss WYMAN had a reputation for promiscuity before, during and after her marriage to the applicant. He said the applicant "found out what his wife was" and divorced her.

Mr. GLOVER said he does not want to be identified as the source of the above information; that he does not recall the source of the information; that he could add no further details to the information; and that he would refuse to testify to the information.

Mr. GLOVER said he believed the review of payroll and employment records would be completed by 1/26/67 and would make pertinent information concerning the applicant as contained in these records available on 1/26/67.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/25/86 BY SSA9803RDD/SL
405,193

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

(1)

RMW:rmw

Ronald Reagan-4276

116-70463-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 27 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : FILE (116-70463)

DATE: January 27, 1967

FROM : FILE REVIEW AND SUMMARY CLERK NAOMI BLAKEMORE

SUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN,
aka Ronald Reagan
AEAA

The following is a summary of information obtained from a review of all references subsequent to March 9, 1965, to the subject in the Los Angeles files under the name and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical or possibly identical with the subject have been included.

This summary is designated to furnish a synopsis of the information set out in each reference.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDP/ES
405,193

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74~~

116-70463-7

THIS SERIAL IS NOT TO BE
REMOVED FROM THIS FILE.

1 cc: 80-579
Ronald Reagan-4278

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 27 1967	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

80-420-195

Zerox copy of a newspaper clipping from The Valley News and Valley Green Sheet, Van Nuys, California dated 8/21/66 entitled "REAGAN TELLS CRIM PLANKS; URGES STATE 'FBI ACADEMY'".

Excerpts from this article set forth:

"RONALD REAGAN today had stated that as governor he would create a state-operated police training academy as part of a four-point program aimed at combating crime in California.

The GOP gubernatorial candidate said he would seek the cooperation and aid of FBI Director J. EDGAR HOOVER in setting up the academy to train law enforcement officials at all levels of government in the state.

.....Under his proposal, REAGAN said, the training academy would be located in Northern California, preferably near the University of California at Berkeley, where it would operate in close cooperation with the school of criminology there.

etc.

Source is the 8/21/66 issue of
The Valley News and Valley Green Sheet
Van Nuys, California

92-742-179

Memo from SA GEORGE E. BLAND to SAC LOS ANGELES
dated 3/3/66 entitled [REDACTED]

Following information taken from this memo.

Source also mentioned that he had been approached by RONALD REAGAN's people to help campaign for REAGAN for Governor, probably in Ventura County where source resides and was considering accepting. It is noted that source actively campaigned for former President EISENHOWER when he ran for President.

b2
b7D

Date furnished: 2/10/66
Agent: GEORGE E. BLAND
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: Orally

100-0-71416

Copy of a letter sent to FBI, Washington, D.C.
dated 1/22/66 from [redacted]
[redacted] Covina, Calif.

"As a citizen I feel it is my obligation to inform you of some information given me. On 9/21/66 [redacted] Wife of a [redacted] who is active in politics, and close to some congressmen informed me that two days before the November election, Mr. RONALD RAGAN candidate for governor of California will be smeared in the press and on T.V as a card carrying communist and will not have a chance to repudiate the charges because of the late date. It is my opinion that RAGAN is a staunch anti-Communist."

b6
b7C

Date furnished:	Block Date in Los Angeles 9/30/66
Agent:	Not Stated
Informant:	[redacted]
Original:	Washington, D. C. SOG

100-51197-580

Newspaper clipping from Santa Ana Register dated 2/23/65 furnished by mail by WM. E. FORTH, Jr., Buena Park. Clipping entitled "KNOTT TO BE HOST AT CCA MEETING"

Excerpts from the article set forth:

Newspaper, radio and television reporters and managers will meet at Knott's Berry Farm Wednesday for a preview of coming activities of Citizens for Constructive Action (CCA).

The CCA is a newly formed group organized to campaign for constitutional government. Its leaders include prominent conservative spokesmen in California.

....WALTER KNOTT, CCA president, will be host at the meeting. Others expected to be present are RONALD REAGAN, JOE SHELL, and other top officers.

Date furnished:	Block Date 2/24/65
Agent:	Furnished by Mail
Informant:	WM. E. FORTH, Jr.
Original:	Santa Ana Register

Ronald Reagan-4281

[REDACTED] Memo from SA J. CHARLES MERRIMAN to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 10/14/66 entitled MORANDA SMITH SECTION (MSS) SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT, COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C.

b2
b7D

Informant's report of a meeting of above club held on 9/12/66 at 5731 St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles.

The agenda was discussion on the elections. The main purpose is to defeat REAGAN, it was stated that even tho BROWN is "not a very good candidate he will be better candidate than REAGAN, and time has passed for protest votes."

Date furnished: 9/16/66
Agent: J. CHARLES MERRIMAN
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Memo from SA J. CHARLES MERRIMAN to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 10/14/66 entitled MORANDA SMITH SECTION (MSS) SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT, COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP) IS-C.

Informant's report of meeting of above club on 9/13/66 at 5731 So. St. Andrews Pl.,

The main issue is Election Concentration the defeat of REAGAN and also to work for peace candidates.

Date furnished: 9/16/66
Agent: J. CHARLES MERRIMAN
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: [REDACTED]

b2
b7D

[REDACTED] Memo from SA C. ROBERT STRANGER to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 4/28/65 entitled COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES IS-C.

Informant's report contains information about a lecture by JOHN HOWARD LAWSON at First Unitarian Church of L.A., 4/7/65. Topic was 'Violence As A Way of Life'. He referred to RONALD REGAN's book, 'Do not go Gently' which is a PRESTON CLIFTON, 4/8/65 moving picture and advised us not to read the book

b2
b7D

Date furnished: 4/12/65
Agent: C. ROBERT STRANGER
Informant: COMINFIL/FIRST/UNITARIAN
Original: [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Memo from SA MARSHALL I. BARNES to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 11/1/65 entitled [redacted] (SI) SM-C.

Informant's report is quoted and portions of it set forth here.

On October 21, 1965 [redacted] stopped by the residence of [redacted] with a white girl companion, [redacted] of [redacted]. He talked about his operations in trying to raise funds for operation Bootstrap. He said that they were approaching the Birchers, REAGAN and anyone else who might possibly be persuaded to give, that they didn't care what the motives of the givers were, just so there was money coming into the Negro community for their project.

b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 10/22/65
Agent: MARSHALL I. BARNES
Informant: [redacted]
Original: [redacted]

157-9B-142

Newspaper clipping from Glendale "News Press" dated 5/8/65 entitled "PROBE OF NAZI AID DEMANDED AT RALLY"

b2
b7D

Excerpts from this article set forth:

An investigation by the U. S. Attorney General into the source of funds and other aid to the American Nazi Party was demanded Friday night at an Anti-Nazi rally in Glendale.

The investigation was called for by the Joint Anti-Nazi Committee, Inc. of Hollywood, and unanimously adopted by the 1,4000 persons attending the Civic Auditorium rally. Actor RONALD REAGAN, addressing an audience which included delegations from 40 organizations, the majority from Glendale, warned: "Nazism is a threat to American, not just Glendale."

Original Source: Issue of News Press dated 5/8/65

b2
b7D

165-1164-16

Memo from SA GEORGE E. BLAND to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 8/1/66 entitled [redacted].

Following information taken from above described memo:

On 7/26/66, source was contacted by SAs LAWRENCE and BLAND and advised the following:
.....Source advised that he was in Palm Springs all

Ronald Reagan-4283

165-1164-16
Continued

b6
b7C
b7D

last week and talked on the telephone to [redacted] concerning the judgeship.

..... [redacted] explained that it was [redacted] who came up with documentary evidence concerning RONALD REGAN, gubernatorial candidate, being connected with the JOHN BIRCH Society. This information and evidence was supposed to have been needed by BROWN to use in the present campaign.

[redacted] when requested, gave the information to BROWN and at the same time, supposedly asked for [redacted]

Date furnished: 7/26/66

Agent:

L. S. LAWRENCE

GEORGE E. BLAND

Informant:

Original:

Orally

b2
b7D

[redacted] Memo from SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 4/30/65 entitled AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP) RACIAL MATTERS

b2
b7D

Informant's report is quoted and contains the following information:

"On May 7th, there will be an anti-Nazi rally in the Glendale Civil Auditorium. This is, according to [redacted] being put on by [redacted] RONALD REAGAN is supposed to be the speaker. They don't believe they will packet, but, may start a letter writing campaign to REAGAN.

b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Date furnished: 4/20/65

Agent:

ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

Informant:

[redacted]
(Conceal)

Original@

[redacted] Memo from SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS to SAC LOS ANGELES dated 1/21/66 entitled AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP) RACIAL MATTERS.

b2
b7D

Informant's report of weekly meeting of the American Nazi Party held at 823 E. Colorado Blvd., 1/7/66.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

There is a sentence in the report that says: RONALD REAGAN is a Communist.

Date furnished: 1/11/66

Agent:

R. H. CLAUDIUS

INFORMANT:

ORIGINAL:

[redacted] (CONCEAL)

PEOPLE'S WORLD

10/29/66

p. 3

Article captioned: "Reaganism, Viet War Rapped at Jewish Meet", states in part:

"Los Angeles--- Keynote speaker Dr. JOHN BONSELL, San Francisco State College political science professor, last Sunday told 500 delegates to the fifth annual conference of Jewish Religion Social Action Committees that:

"Forces behind REGAR are the emotional political underworld who carry with them tension and fear against Negro-white relations, against the Rumford Act and against California as a welfare state. REAGAN has no concrete issues in his campaign."

"His talk, which underscored the ultra-Right support of the Republican candidate, and was at times critical of Governor BROWN, was greeted with strong applause at the confernece session at the University of Southern California. ..."

157-9B-125

Newspaper clipping from LOS ANGELES TIMES, Part III, p. 10, 5/1/65. Article captioned: "Anti-Nazi Rally Slated May 7", states in part:

"Glendale-- Actor RONALD REAGAN, the Rev. PAUL PETERSON and Dr. JESS NATHAN will speak at an anti-Nazi protest rally at 7:45 pm Friday, May 7, in Civic Auditorium.

"The rally is scheduled to coincide with the 20th anniversary of VE-Day, which marked the end of World War II in Europe, according to officials.

"Sponsors of the rally are Glendale Town Meetings for Freedom, Anti-Na zi Congress of American and Jewish Survivors of Concentration Camps. ..."

LOS ANGELES--2--753 PM

URGENT 1/31/67 WMS

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR AND LOS ANGELES 116-70463

LOS ANGELES VIA WASHINGTON

ENCODED

FROM NEW YORK 116-124179

RONALD WILSON REAGAN, ACAA. BUDED FEBRUARY SIX, NEXT.

RELATT JANUARY TWENTY SIX LAST.

ACQUAINTANCES AND FELLOW EMPLOYEES CAN BE ASCERTAINED THROUGH
HERMINIO TRAVIESAS OF BATTEN, BARTON, DURSTIN AND OSBORNE OFFICE
IN HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA.

LOS ANGELES HANDLE.

ENDAND HOLD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JAC/JSK
4051193

Ronald Reagan-4287

*Wally has handled
this lead already.
JAC
2/1/67*

*116-70463-9
X
6
Robley JAC*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 2/3/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 1/24/67 - 2/2/67
TITLE OF CASE RONALD WILSON REAGAN CA 32055		REPORT MADE BY JOHN W. WHALEY	TYPED BY jmk
		CHARACTER OF CASE AEA - A	

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/TAC/8-
JAS/B3**

REFERENCES: Bureau airtels to Los Angeles dated 1/20/67 and 1/27/67.

Los Angeles teletype to the Bureau dated 2/1/67.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Mrs. FRED S. BALE, 1000 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena, California, who is the wife of a retired officer of Bankers Trust, New York City, and who is herself active in the Pasadena John Birch Society affairs, advised in early 1960 that it was her understanding that the John Birch Society, Beverly Hills Chapter, included among others RONALD REAGAN, prominent actor and television personality, (Los Angeles file 100-59001-serial 22).

Case has been: Pending over one year ☐ Yes ☐ No; Pending prosecution over six months ☐ Yes ☐ No

APPROVED <i>R</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		
4 - Bureau (116-460320) (RM-AM)		
① - Los Angeles (116-70463)		
<i>Amended pages</i> <i>per Serial # 16.</i>		
	SEARCHED _____	<i>116 70463</i> <i>1, 2, 3, 4, 5,</i> <i>6, 7, 8, 9, 10,</i> <i>11, 12, 13,</i> <i>14, 16, 17</i>
	INDEXED _____	
	SERIALIZED _____	
	FILED _____	
		1. SAC <i>[Signature]</i> Notations 2. Whole <i>[Signature]</i> Ronald Reagan-4290

2/13/67

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (116-460320)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (116-70463) (RUC)

SUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN
CA 32055
AEA-A

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803RDD/JAC/RK
405,193

Reference Bureau airtels to Los Angeles, dated
2/9/67, and 2/10/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are appropriate
amended pages as follows:

Amended Page 2
New Pages 19a and 19b

Amended pages have been placed in the Los Angeles
copy of report of SA JOHN W. WHALEY, dated 2/3/67, at Los
Angeles.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 12)
1 - Los Angeles

JWW/ed
(4)

9/11/67
116-70463-16

Ronald Reagan-4321

Classified
Date 3/30/67

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED —
FILED —

116-70463-16

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : FILE (80-579)

DATE: 2-11-75

FROM : FILE REVIEW AND SUMMARY CLERK ANNIE JUNE SHAW

SUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN
aka. Ronald Reagan
Governor Ronald Reagan

The following is a summary of information obtained from a review of all references to the subject in the Los Angeles files under the name and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical or possibly identical have been included.

This summary is designated to furnish a synopsis of the information set out in each reference.

cc - 116-70463
cc - 161-2715

THIS SERIAL IS NOT TO BE
REMOVED FROM THIS FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/K
405, 193

116-70463-17

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 21 1975	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	



5010-108

Ronald Reagan-4322

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SUMMARY

RONALD REAGAN; GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN

Born: 2/6/11, Tampico, Illinois

SSN 480 07 7456

Associates: Edward V. Hickey; Edward Wright; Gardner Coles; Jerome Zipkin; Robert Adams; Edwin Meese; Clarence Newton; Barney Leonard; Dr. Stefan Possony; Jaquelin Hume; Jack Vandenburg; Richard Ham; Al Schwabacher; Bob Schoenberg; Elton Rule; Michael Deaver; Peter Hannaford

Residence: 1669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades, Calif. (1-75)

Served two terms as Governor of California (1967 - 1974)

Office: 10960 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 812, PH Number 477-8231

Home Phone 472-3911

Santa Barbara Phone number 688-7711(805)

Relatives: Father: John Edward Reagan (deceased)
Mother: Nell C. Reagan, nee Wilson (deceased)
Brother: Neil Reagan
Wife: Nancy Davis Reagan
Father-in-law: Dr. Loyal Davis
Mother-in-law: Edith Davis
Daughter: Maureen Reagan Sills
Son: Michael Edward Reagan
Daughter: Patricia Ann Reagan
Son: Ronald Prescott Reagan

80-3-4785

Letter to Mr. William A. Sullivan, Assistant Director In Charge, Federal Bureau of Investigation, 11000 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, from RONALD REAGAN, Governor.

This letter pertains to an outdoor shoot and barbecue which was to be held on 9/11/74. Governor REAGAN said he would be unable to attend.

Date of Activity: 9/11/74
Date Furnished: Block Stamp 8/29/74
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: Not Stated
Original Evidence: Letter

56-201-69
p.114

Report of SA Leo V. La Rue dated 6/22/73 at Los Angeles, captioned as follows:

"DONALD HENRY SEGRETTI, aka.
ELECTION LAWS"

"Governor RONALD REAGAN appointed Pete Schabarum to fill the vacancy of Franklin Bonelli, 1st District Supervisor who died."

No documentation set out.

179-0-769

Teletype to Acting Director from the SAC, Los Angeles, dated 5/11/72, captioned as follows:

"UNSUBS; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN
REDONDO BEACH, CALIFORNIA, MAY, 1972
THREATS-MISCELLANEOUS"

[redacted], Long Beach, California, telephone [redacted], advised SA Michael N. Boone that a woman had told her of a group of Mexican American's talk of assassinating Governor REAGAN, the Governor of California."

b6
b7C

Date of Activity: Not Stated
Date Furnished: 5/11/72
Agent: SA MICHAEL N. BOONE
Informant: [redacted]
Original: Long Beach, California
Oral

Ronald Reagan-4324

1-916-98

News Clipping taken from the "Los Angeles Times", II-6, Los Angeles, California, dated 2/25/72, Friday Final, captioned as follows:

"NEEDED: TIME FOR REFLECTION"

Regarding the Supreme Court's decision to abolish the death penalty, Governor REAGAN expressed the feeling that 'the people of California are not as safe as they were....and certainly our correctional officers are not as safe.'

Date Furnished: Block Stamp 2/25/71
Original Evidence: News Clipping

1-916-101

News Clipping taken from the "Herald Examiner", A-12, Los Angeles, California, 3/15/72, Wednesday 8 Star Edition, captioned as follows:

"A VITAL INITIATIVE"

"With the support of Governor RONALD REAGAN, the Attorney General is preparing a proposed amendment that will 'restore the Legislature's right to legislate on the matter of the death penalty' and to restore the law affecting capital punishment as it was prior to the state court's ill advised decision.

Date Furnished: Block Stamp 3/16/72
Original Evidence: News Clipping

80-3-4432B

News Clipping taken from the "Los Angeles Times", IV-1, Los Angeles, California, 1/25/72, Tuesday Final, captioned as follows:

"NEW CAMERA ANGLE FOR JACK WARNER"

"The Sunair Home for Asthmatic Children gave its humanitarian award to Jack L. Warner, the producer, at a benefit.

Governor REAGAN was in attendance with his wife Nancy.

Date Furnished: Block Stamp 1/25/71
Original Evidence: News Clipping

100-79066-7

Airtel to Director, FBI from SAC, San Francisco
dated 11/8/71, captioned as follows:

[REDACTED] aka.
ALLEGED PLANNED ASSASSINATION
OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
BY MEMBERS OF THE CHARLES MANSON
FAMILY, 11/71"

b6
b7C

The identification of [REDACTED] is set out
as the alleged assassin. The individual furnishing
the information formerly served time with Marlowe.

No documentation set out.

175-0-678

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from Supervisor William
John Nolan dated 4/13/71, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
VISIT TO LOS ANGELES AREA
4/14 - 16/71"

"Sgt. Hill, State Police, advised the itinerary regarding
the governor's visit to Century Plaza Hotel and the Los
Angeles County Club."

No documentation set out.

175-0-717

Letterhead Memo dated 8/12/71 at Los Angeles,
California, captioned as follows:

"UNSUBS; ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE THREAT
AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
8/12/71
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT"

"On 8/12/71, an anonymous male telephonically
contacted the Santa Ana Resident Agency of the FBI,
Santa Ana, California and stated he was calling from
Sacramento, California to furnish information regarding
a plot to kill California Governor Ronald Reagan.

"The caller advised that Governor Reagan would be shot
by a sniper's bullet as he arrived at the Capitol Building
in Sacramento, California, 8/13/71.

-8-

4 Ronald Reagan-4326

175-0-717
Cont:

Date of Activity: 8/13/71
Date Furnished: 8/12/71
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: Anonymous Male
Original: By telephone call to
Santa Ana RA

[REDACTED] Cover Page of an Informant Report dated 6/7/71, received on 6/11/71 by SA John C. O'Neill from [REDACTED] regarding a Benefit which was to be held at the Century Plaza Hotel, Century City, on 6/4/71 for Prisoners of War.

Scheduled to be the guest speaker will be Governor REAGAN.

b2
b7D

Date of Activity: 6/4/71
Date Furnished: 6/11/71
Agent: SA JOHN C. O'NEILL
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: Informant Report
[REDACTED]

175-0-659

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA Theodore J. A'Hearn dated 2/2/71, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
VISIT TO LOS ANGELES AREA
2/3-7/71"

On 2/2/71, George Miller, California State Police, Governor's Security Office, Los Angeles, furnished the schedule for Governor REAGAN.

This schedule covered appearances at the Beverly Hilton Hotel; Hollywood Palladium; and to the Governor's Private Residence at 1669 San Onofre Drive, Pacific Palisades, California.

Date of Activity: 2/3/71 through 2/7/71
Date Furnished: 2/2/71
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: GEORGE MILLER, Calif. State Police
Original: Oral

100-70073-1752 This reference consists of 17 pages of Candidates, addresses, Office, and Party Affiliation in the State of California.

"Among those Candidates listed is the name of RONALD REAGAN, 1669 San Onofre Dr., Pacific Palisades, 90272, for the Office of Governor on the Republican Ticket."

Date of Activity: Not Stated
Date Furnished: 12/2/70
Agent: SA WILLIAM J. GALBREATH
Informant: LA County Voters
Registration
Original: LA County Voters Registration
100-70073-1752

175-0-616 Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA B. Frank Cross dated 9/22/70, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN"

"Sgt. Howard Becker, California State Police, 107 South Broadway, Los Angeles, telephone 620-4700, called to furnish the following information regarding the travels of Gov. REAGAN in the Los Angeles area on 9/23/70.

"REAGAN will be at the Century Plaza Hotel for a speaking engagement. He will attend a meeting of the California State College Board of Trustee's.

Date of Activity: 9/23/70
Date Furnished: Not Stated
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: Sgt. HOWARD BECKER
California State Police
Los Angeles, California
Original: Telephonically given

175-0-642 Teletype to Director, from SAC, Los Angeles dated 11/15/70, captioned as follows:

"UNSUB; aka. John Do. Anonymous (Telephone)
Threat Against Governor Ronald Reagan,
Indio, California, 11/14/70, Threats-
Miscellaneous"

175-0-642
Cont:

Los Angeles received a call from Indio, California, Operator, on 11/14/70, saying an anonymous caller had threatened to kill California Governor RONALD REAGAN.

The caller, giving the name of John Doe, called from pay station number 347-9000, Indio. It was learned that this station is located at Adams Sunland Service, 82800, Highway 99, Indio.

Caller was believed to be sober, Caucasian and white.

It was learned that Governor REAGAN was staying with Frank Sinatra on his ranch near Palm Springs, California.

Date of Activity:	11/14/70	b6
Date Furnished:	11/14/70	b7C
Agent:	Not Stated	
Informant:	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	
	Supervisor, General Telephone, Indio	
Original:	Telephonically given	

62-0-51258

News Clipping taken from the "Los Angeles Times", Los Angeles, California, dated 10/4/70, West Magazine, captioned as follows:

"TAKE ME TO YOUR POWER STRUCTURE"

This news clipping is the story of the men who raise and contribute money for political candidates and how they use their influence. The story is written by Bill and Nancy Boyarsky.

One of the individuals included in this category was a man by the name of Holmes Tuttle who was in charge of fund raising for the Governor's campaign. He was the single most influential Republican contributor and money raiser in the State.

He is described as being a tall thin man of 65 who started out as a stock boy in the old Ford plant in Oklahoma City in 1923 and today runs five Ford-Lincoln Mercury dealerships in Los Angeles and Tucson, Arizona.

He has been a friend of RONALD REAGAN since they met in 1945.

62-0-51258

Date Furnished: Block Stamp 10-7-70
Original Evidence: News Clipping

175-0-348

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from Supervisor William John Nolan dated 2/24/70, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
VISIT TO LOS ANGELES
2/24/70-2/25/70"

"Sergeant Hill, California State Police, on 2/24/70 furnished the schedule of Governor RONALD REAGAN's visit to the Los Angeles area."

Date of Activity: 2/24/70-2/25/70
Date Furnished: 2/24/70
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: Sergeant HILL, California State Police
Original: Oral

175-0-370

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from Supervisor William John Nolan dated 5/20/70, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
VISIT TO LOS ANGELES AREA"

"Sergeant Miller, State Police, advised the writer on 5/20/70, of the Governor's schedule to the Los Angeles area."

Date of Activity: 5/22/70
Date Furnished: 5/20/70
Agent: Supervisor WILLIAM JOHN NOLAN
Informant: Sergeant MILLER, State Police
Original: Oral

175-0-373

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from Supervisor William John Nolan dated 6/4/70, captioned as follows:

"GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
ATTENDANCE AT NAVAL ROTC
GRADUATION, 6/7/70"

"Sergeant Miller, California State Police, advised that Governor REAGAN was to be present at the Naval ROTC Graduation ceremonies at UCLA on 6/7/70."

175-0-373

Cont:

Date of Activity: 6/7/70
Date Furnished: Not Stated
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: Sergeant MILLER,
California State Police
Original: Oral

People's World "People's World", dated 4/18/70, Vol.33, No. 16, pg. three,
4/18/70 contains an article captioned as follows:
p.3

"TIGAR BAITERS TURNED
AWAY AT UCLA"

A Teach-In was held on Friday, 4/17/70 on the lawn in front of the UCLA Law School Building to protest an inquiry into the "political fitness" of law instructor Michael Tigar, one of the Chicago Eight Conspiracy trial lawyers by the REAGAN Administration.

The Rally drew support from law school people. Many classes were cancelled by professors so their students could attend the teach-in.

Original Evidence

[redacted] Cover Sheet for an Informant Report dated 3/29/70 received by SA John F. Keller from [redacted] regarding the General Meeting of the Membership of the Southern California District Communist Party held on 3/28/70.

The discussion centered around the election of RONALD REAGAN for Governor.

b2
b7D

Date of Activity: 3/28/70
Date Furnished: 3/31/70
Agent: SA JOHN F. KELLER
Informant: [redacted]
Original: Informant Report

62-5101-2159 This reference consists of a Letterhead Memo dated 12/9/69 at New Haven, Connecticut, captioned as follows:

b6
b7C

"MINUTEMEN"

"On 11/1/69, Chief Edmund F. Dwyer, Vernon, Connecticut Police Department, advised that his department had received a telephone call from [redacted]

Ronald Reagan-4331

62-5101-2159

Cont:

[redacted] Brockton, Massachusetts, concerning [redacted]
[redacted] Vernon,
Connecticut.

Chief Dwyer advised that [redacted] had been involved in an auto accident in Vernon, Connecticut and was in the Manchester Memorial Hospital, Manchester, Connecticut, with severe injuries.

The New Haven Office of the FBI, alerted the Treasury Department, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Hartford, Connecticut and they in turn obtained a search warrant for [redacted] vehicle and residence.

b6

b7C

[redacted] was identified as being a member of a group known as the "American Martial Museum" located at Brockton, Massachusetts.

The "American Martial Museum" appears to be an out-growth of the "Minutemen", although the AMM denies any association with the Minutemen.

On 11/5/69 source reported names and addresses found in the possession of Swan.

Included in the above material was the name of RONALD REAGAN, 669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades, California, phone number GR 2-2332.

Date of Activity:	Not Stated
Date Furnished:	11/5/69
Agent:	Not Stated
Informant:	JACK WADDOK, Supervisor ATFD, Hartford, Conn.
Original:	In the New Haven Office

175-0-220/A

Letter to the SAC, Los Angeles from the Director, FBI, dated 10-8-68, captioned as follows:

"UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN,
YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA
10/7/68
THREATS-MISCELLANEOUS"

-6-

Ronald Reagan-4332

175-0-220/A
Cont:

Letter states that Governor RONALD REAGAN is no longer considered a Presidential candidate under the statutory protection of the U. S. Secret Service.

However, the FBI still has the responsibility under agreement with Secret Service to advise that agency both on a local and headquarters level of any threats against the life of Gov. REAGAN.

No documentation set out.

175-0-199

Teletype to Director, FBI from the SAC, Los Angeles dated 7/16/68, captioned as follows:

"UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN,
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, JULY 16, 1968
THREAT AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE"

"On 7/16/68, Clint Willis, Republican Central Committee, Los Angeles County, advised the FBI, Los Angeles, that on this date he had received a call from an unknown female threatening the life of Governor REAGAN.

"When asked to identify herself, the unknown female said, "This is the Curason(Phonetic)Family.

Date Furnished:	7/16/68
Agent:	Not Stated
Informant:	CLINT WILLIS, Republican Central Committee Los Angeles County
Original:	Oral

175-0-210

Teletype to Director from the SAC, Los Angeles dated 8/2/68, captioned as follows:

"POSSIBLE THREAT TO GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN; THREAT AGAINST
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE"

b6
b7C

[redacted], Long Beach, California, phone [redacted], advised that one week while working as [redacted] at the Security First National Bank, located at Adams and Figueroa Branch, Los Angeles, a Negro male, 45 to 50, 5'10" tall, black hair, brown eyes, 190 lbs., heavy build, brought in a recall Petition for Governor REAGAN to be notorized.

175-0-210
Cont:

After the Petition was notarized, the man stated that Dehn should sign the Petition as "it may save REAGAN's life."

Date of Activity: 8/2/68
Date Furnished: 8/2/68
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Long Beach, Calif.
Original: Oral

175-0-211

Teletype to Director from SAC, San Diego dated 8/1/68 captioned as follows:

"LETTER ADDRESSED TO [REDACTED]
CONTAINING THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN MAILED AT SAN DIEGO
JULY 7, 1968, THREATS TO PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATES"

b6
b7C

"John H. Hansen, Special Agent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Department of Justice, State of California, this date, made available to the FBI, San Diego, a copy of a letter mailed in San Diego on 7/7/68 to [REDACTED] San Diego.

The letter to [REDACTED] contained a threat against the life of Governor REAGAN.

The return address on the letter was as follows:

"J. B. Black Panther, 701 South 32nd Street,
San Diego."

Date of Activity: 7/7/68
Date Furnished: 8/1/68
Agent: Not Stated
Informant: JOHN H. HANSEN, Special Agent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Dept. of Justice State of California
Original: In the San Diego Office

-11-
13

Ronald Reagan-4334

175-0-220

Teletype to Director from the SAC, Los Angeles dated 10/8/68, captioned as follows:

"UNSUB; THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN, YORBA LINDA, CALIFORNIA,
10/7/68; THREATS-MISCELLANEOUS"

On 10/7/68, the Los Angeles Office of the FBI received a call from [redacted] Placentia, California, who advised as follows:

Suiter had been drinking with an unknown subject in the Yorber Linda Inn Bar, Yorba Linda, California.

During conversation with the unknown subject, he was heard to say, "I'm here because REAGAN will be here tomorrow and tomorrow will be REAGAN's last day." b6

The unknown subject was described as follows: b7C

"White male/ dark wavy hair/ 35 yrs/ medium build/ prominent nose broken and turned to right/ wearing black and white checked sport coat.

Date of Activity:	Not Stated
Date Furnished:	10/7/68
Agent:	SA JAMES G. KEENAN
Informant:	[redacted]
	Placentia, California
Original:	Telephonically given

175-0-254

Teletype to Director from SAC, San Francisco dated 10/19/68 captioned as follows:

"UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA CRUZ;
INFO CONCERNING. THREAT TO BOMB
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN'S PLANE,
10/18/1968, DAMV, BOMBING MATTER"

On 10/17-18/68, the Regents of the University of California(UC), held a meeting UC, Santa Cruz.

Events took place during the meeting on 10/18/68 as follows:

"A 'peaceful non-violent march' staged by UC Students from Stevenson-Cowell College areas to the Crown College courtyard where the Regents sessions were being conducted.

-1/2- Ronald Reagan-4335
14

175-0-254

Cont:

Governor RONALD REAGAN was present at the meeting held on 10/18/68 and at the conclusion of the meeting he held a news conference.

Approximately 200 demonstrators were present and incidents broke out involving fighting and shoving. Governor REAGAN was struck by an unknown student and immediately struck back.

Santa Cruz Police Department inquired if the 'Tactical Squad' was needed and REAGAN said, 'no'.

No arrests were made and the Governor was not injured.

The Governor in a private plane departed Santa Cruz on 10/18/68 and after he was airborne, a telephone call was received from Scotts Valley Fire Department, at the Santa Cruz Airport. An anonymous caller said, there was a bomb on the Governor's plane.

Vernon Bourg, Air Traffic Control Center, FAA Oakland, advised that REAGAN's plane landed safely at Santa Monica.

Date of Activity:	10/17/68 - 10/18/68
Date Furnished:	Not Stated
Agent:	Not Stated
Informant:	Not Stated
Original:	In San Francisco Office

7-1189-148

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA Thomas R. Judd dated 9/3/68, captioned as follows:

[redacted] aka;
[redacted] - VICTIM
KIDNAPING; AFO"

b6
b7C

[redacted] Uncle of victim, was interviewed at his home at [redacted], Beverly Hills, California, on 8/30/68 by SAs Thomas R. Judd and Vernon E. Jossy.

[redacted] stated that he had been contacted by a friend of his who is on Governor RONALD REAGAN's staff in Sacramento and had been told that Governor REAGAN had stated that he was impressed by the accomplishments of the FBI in this matter.

7-1189-148
Cont:

Date of Activity: Not Stated
Date Furnished: 8/30/68
Agent: SA THOMAS R. JUDD
SA VERNON E. JOSSY
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: FD 302
7-1189-J-140

b6
b7C

25-81796-K-1
p.E,F,G

Report of SA James A. Worrell dated 7/25/68 at Los Angeles, captioned as follows:

"UNSUB; BOMBING OF OFFICES OF SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM, GROUP A, 6319 COLFAX AVENUE, NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA, 6/24/68, DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; INTERFERENCE WITH SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM"

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] (protect because of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Los Angeles, California advised that he had been in conference with members of Governor RONALD REAGAN's Executive Staff and the matter of the bombing of the Selective Service Board at North Hollywood, California, had come up in conversation. He advised the statement was made that the Governor's Office was in possession of information that the bombing of the North Hollywood Board was part of an organized conspiracy to put several Draft Boards out of existence throughout the State of California.

Date Furnished: 6/26/68
Agent: SA ROBERT W. STRIDER
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: Prob. Oral

"On June 28, 1968, the Sacramento Office advised as follows:

"Ernest E. Smith, the Assistant Legal Affairs Secretary to Governor RONALD REAGAN, State of California, made appropriate inquiries with other members of the Governor's Staff in an effort to determine if information was known to any of these individuals indicating instant bombing was part of an organized conspiracy to put several draft boards out of existence in the State."

No documentation set out.
Memo located on this in 25-81796-70
Ronald Reagan-4337

62-6653-1

Letter to the SAC, Los Angeles from the SAC, San Francisco dated 6/5/68, captioned as follows:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
INFORMATION CONCERNING"

"On 6/5/68, [REDACTED], who was visiting her daughter at [REDACTED], San Francisco, telephone [REDACTED], telephonically furnished the following information:

[REDACTED] stated that from Nov. 1967 to about May 15, 1968, she resided at the South Bay Club, [REDACTED] Sherman Way, Van Nuys, California, [REDACTED]. Among the residents of this club at the time was Michael Reagan, son of Governor RONALD REAGAN of the State of California. Michael resided at [REDACTED] Sherman Way [REDACTED] Van Nuys, California.

[REDACTED] stated that for a period of time Michael received strange letters about once a week. She said Michael was concerned about receiving the letters and she had suggested he notify the police or the FBI. He declined to do so as he thought the publicity would be bad for the Governor.

Date Furnished: 6/5/68
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: Telephone Call.

56-156-493

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA Charles W. Badgley dated 6/12/68, captioned as follows:

b6
b7C

"KENSALT"

[REDACTED] Hollywood, California, advised she desired to call to the attention of the FBI certain observations of hers which she believed might be pertinent to the FBI's investigation of the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

She said from approximately October 1967 until December 1967 she had been employed [REDACTED] by the Lou Lesser Enterprises, which had office space at 901 Avenue of the Stars in Century City. She said this company was involved in land development and that one of the principle financial backers of the company

56-156-493
Cont:

was one Henry Salvatori, who is extremely wealthy.

She stated that while employed by this company she gained the impression that Salvatori was very much in favor of the candidacy of RONALD REAGAN for president of the United States.

Date Furnished: 6/9/68
Agent: SA GERALD F. MOORE
Informant: [REDACTED],
Hollywood, California
Original: Telephone Call
See - 56-156-343

94-250-1466

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA Homer E. Young dated 4/3/68, captioned as follows:

[REDACTED]
San Pedro, California
Municipal Court Judge Applicant
Information Concerning"

"The following information was furnished by Inspector Ray Holt, Intelligence Detail, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office to SA Homer E. Young by telephone:

Intelligence Officers have received information that [REDACTED] b6
[REDACTED], the above applicant, is [REDACTED] b7C
of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. Inspector Holt indicated that [REDACTED] has the reputation, among law enforcement, of being a [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] has indicated to LACSO sources that he is quite sure that [REDACTED] will get the appointment as a Municipal Court Judge in that two California Supreme Court Justices have recommended her appointment to Governor RONALD REAGAN.

Date Furnished: 4/3/68
Agent: SA HOMER E. YOUNG
Informant: INSPECTOR RAY HOLT (LASO)
Original: Telephone Call

175-0-76

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA Jay E. Bailey
dated 1/31/67, captioned as follows:

b6

b7C

"THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN"

On 1/31/67 [redacted]
Los Angeles, California, telephone CA 2-3095, telephonically
advised that the "Los Angeles Free Press" newspaper,
page 23, issue of 1/27/67, contains an article which
states that contributions to hire an assassin to talk to
RONALD REAGAN should be sent to number 442, 9534 Reseda,
Northridge.

Date Furnished: 1/31/67

Informant: [redacted]

[redacted], Los Angeles,
California

Original: Telephone Call

News Clipping on the above information located:
attached to this memo.(175-0-76)

175-0-85

Letterhead Memo dated March 6, 1967 at Los Angeles,
captioned as follows:

"THREAT AGAINST RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR, STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA
PROTECTION OF THE PRESIDENT"

On 3/3/67, United States Postal Inspector E. J. Smith,
Jr., Fresno, California, furnished a copy of the
note(attached to letterhead memo in file)to the FBI.

The contents of the note contain a threat against
the life of RONALD REAGAN.

Governor REAGAN's office was notified of the contents
of the note.

Date Furnished:

3/3/67

Informant:

U. S. Postal Inspector
E. J. SMITH, JR.,
Fresno, California

Original:

Copy of Note(Xerox)
attached to memo in file

-17-

Q Ronald Reagan-4340

157-2352-6
p.3

Letter to Director, FBI from the SAC, Los Angeles
dated 7/9/68 captioned as follows:

"LOCALLY PUBLISHED MATERIAL
OPPOSING CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
RESEARCH-SATELLITE MATTERS"

"The following article was sent to the Bureau with
this letter:

"A Press Release" from the Office of Governor, signed
by Governor RONALD REAGAN, which is in the nature of
a letter sent to the members of the University of
California Board of Regents and the State College Trustees,
on June 7, 1968.

The letter discusses the tragedy of the assassination
of Senator Robert F. Kennedy.

A copy of the "Press Release" is
attached to the letter in the file
No documentation set out.

175-0-110

Teletype to Director from the SAC, Los Angeles dated
8/4/67 captioned as follows:

"POSSIBLE THREAT AGAINST LIFE OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN. PROTECTION
OF THE PRESIDENT"

"Detective Jerry Lowry, Santa Barbara, California
Police Department, advised on this date that he had
ascertained from a source, that a group of young
Santa Barbara Negroes who have no connection with any
organized group, have made plans to create an incident
during the annual Santa Barbara Fiesta Week, 8/16-20/67.
Lowry stated that the group planned "to get" Governor
RONALD REAGAN during the Fiesta.

Lowry added that they wanted to have a demonstration
at the Old Mission Santa Barbara, 8/16/67 where the
Governor will attend or during the Fiesta Parade on
8/17/67 in which the Governor will ride.

Date of Activity:	8/16-20/67
Date Furnished:	8/4/67
Agent:	Not Stated
Informant:	Detective JERRY LOWRY, Santa Barbara PD
Original:	Prob. Oral

Ronald Reagan-4341

100-69572-3

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from Supervisor John S. Temple dated 4/24/67 captioned as follows:

"VICTORY IN VIETNAM ASSOCIATION
IS-MISCELLANEOUS"

On 4/20/67, Major Henry Krawiec, OSI, Phone 643-0905 or 643-1726, telephonically advised that the Department of Defense at the highest level was interested in an organization known as Victory in Vietnam Association.

The purpose of the organization is to create and educate organizations to support the United States and its armed forces in Vietnam.

The organization has been given moral support by Governor RONALD REAGAN.

Date Furnished: 4/20/67; 4/21/67
Informant: Major HENRY KRAWIEC
OSI, Phone 643-0905 or
643-1726
Original: Telephone Call

92-113-3062

Memo to the SAC, Los Angeles from SA George E. Bland dated 11/7/66, captioned as follows:

[REDACTED]

On 10/18/66 source called to advise that she had returned to Los Angeles.

On 10/25/66, source was contacted at her residence by SA George E. Bland and SA Richard K. Phinney and advised as follows:

"William Weiss said that George Jessel had been raising money for Governor Brown's campaign fund. However, on 10/24/66, he saw that the Jewish Press of several days prior issue printed a front page article that was pro RONALD REAGAN for Governor." b2 b7D

Date of Activity: Not Stated
Date Furnished: 10/25/66
Agent: SA GEORGE E. BLAND
SA RICHARD K. PHINNEY
Informant: [REDACTED]
Original: Memo ([REDACTED])

Project memo

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject <u>Ronald Reagan</u>	Social Security Account #
Aliases	

Address	Birth Date <u>2-6-11</u>	Birthplace <u>Tampico, Ill</u>	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
161-2715*	(1-75) \ Subj file (a main file)		
80-3-4785	(9-74) I not der C		
7-1627-2949	(6-74) I Not der file out of jacket		
56-201-69 p114	(6-73) I Not der C		
9-4875*	(7-72) \ I subj file Victim Extortion		
9-4835*	(6-72) \ I subj file Victim Extortion		
1-916-101	(3-72) C I Not der		
1-916-98	(3-72) C I Not der (shd be 100-79066 C)		
100-99066*	(11-71) \ Not subj of case { " " " C }		
174-74*	(10-71) \ NI wrong reference		
175-0-717	(8-71) C I not der		b2
	C I not der		b7D
175-0-678	(5-71) C I not der		
100-71477*	(3-71) \ I subj file (Demongulation - report that visit of Reagan)		
175-0-659	(2-71) C I not der		
100-76832*	(12-70) \ I subj file Poss. Disruption of Inaugural Ceremony		
100-70013-1752 p.2	(12-70) C I not der		

Requested by <u>174-740*</u>	Squad <u>I. Amato-Boss. Use of Explosives</u>	Extension	File No.
---------------------------------	--	-----------	----------

Searched by J. Shan w connection w/ visit By Sen. Reagan

Consolidated by J. Shan (date) 2-10-75

Reviewed by J. Shan (date) 2-10-75

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Ronald
Reagan-4343

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/86
405,193

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject	Social Security Account #

Aliases				
Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
175-0-642	(11-70) C I not der		
100-75300x	(7-70) C I		
62-0-51258	(10-70) C I not der		
175-0-616	9-70 C I not der		
BW 4-18-70 p. 3	(6-70) C I not der		
175-0-373	(6-70) C I not der		
175-0-370	(6-70) C I not der		b2
	C I not der		b7D
80-73-2070	(4-70) Destroyed		
175-0-348	(3-70) C I not der		
62-5101-2159	(1-70) C I not der		
175-0-220/A	(12-68) C I not der		
175-0-254	(11-68) C I not der		
175-0-210	(11-68) C I not der		
175-0-211	(11-68) C I not der		
175-0-220	(11-68) C I not der		
175-0-769	(5-72) C I not der		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by	2-5-75 (date)
Consolidated by	2-10-75 (date)
Reviewed by	2-10-75 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

★ G.P.O. 1972-471-981
Ronald Reagan-4344

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject	Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	------------	------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
175-0-769	(5-72) C I not der		
100-79981 v	(5-72) I sub file / anti war demonstrators		
7-1189-148	(9-68) C I not der		
25-81796-K-1	9-68 C I not der		
J. E, F, G			
175-0-199	(8-68) C I not der		
175-0-220	(8-68) C I not der		
157-2352-6 g.3	(7-68) C I not der		
80-3-4432B -	(2-72) C I not der		
56-156-493	6-68 C I not der		
62-6653-1	6-68 C I		
94-250-14 ⁶⁶	5-68 C I not der		
175-0-110	8-67 C I not der		
100-69572-3 g.2	4-67 C I not der		
175-0-85	8-67 C I not der		
175-0-76	2-67 C I not der		
80-5799	sub file I		

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by	2-5-75 (date)
Consolidated by	2-10-75 (date)
Reviewed by	2-10-75 (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference
★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Ronald Reagan-4345

3

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject	Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	------------	------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-8120-136	Dest		
100-8120-161	Dest		
116-70463	I		
66-1700-3815	10-66	destroyed	
87-2000-639	8-65	NI	
92-113-B062	12-66 C	I not der	
42-32131-8	12-66 NI		
161-2715			
116-70463			
80579	sub file		
157-6457	sub file	Comm. Demonstration	

Requested by	Soucd	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by	2-5-75 (date)
Consolidated by	2-10-75 (date)
Reviewed by	2-10-75 (date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference ★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Ronald Reagan-4346

Memorandum

TO : FILE (80-579)

DATE: July 20, 1976

FROM : FILE REVIEW AND SUMMARY CLERK -
CONNIE L. HULLSUBJECT: RONALD WILSON REAGAN
aka. Ronald Reagan, Governor Ronald Reagan
PUBLIC RELATIONS MATTERS

The following is a summary of information obtained from a review of all references subsequent to February 11, 1975, to the subject in the Los Angeles files under the name and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical or possibly identical with the subject have been included.

This summary is designated to furnish a synopsis of the information set out in each reference.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/25/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

~~Unk'd Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

THIS SERIAL IS NOT TO BE
REMOVED FROM THIS FILE

Ronald Reagan-4347

(3)

CC: ①-116-70463
1-161-1715
1-M.R. ANDERSON

116-70463-18

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED <i>ech</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ech</i>	FILED <i>ech</i>
JUL 20 1976	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

ly

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Name: RONALD WILSON REAGAN, Ronald Reagan, Governor
Ronald Reagan

DOB February 6, 1911

POB Tampico, Illinois

Height: 6' 1"

Weight: 180

Hair: Brown

Eyes: Blue

Social Security: 480-07-7456

Military Service:

Serial No. 0357403

Branch: U.S. Army

Years 1942-1946

Relatives:

b6
b7C

Ex-wife	Jane Wyman
Wife	Nancy Davis Reagan
Daughter	Maureen Reagan Sills
Daughter	Patricia Ann Reagan
Son	Ronald Prescott Reagan
Son	Michael Edward Reagan
Father	John Edward Reagan (deceased)
Mother	Nell C. Reagan, nee Wilson (deceased)
Brother	Neil Reagan
Father-in-law	Dr. Loyal Davis
Mother-in-law	Edith Davis

175-0-1049

This is a complaint form concerning "Unsub; aka Black Underground; Threat to Kill RONALD REAGAN and Blow Up Los Angeles", setting forth SC BARBARA J. ELBRADER, FBI-Los Angeles as a complainant, dated 6/10/76.

The following is quoted from the form:

"C advised she was working as a complaint clerk when she received a telephone call at 1:30 pm from a male who she believes is the same male who called her on 6/8/76 at 12:30 pm."

"C advised she answered phone, 'FBI, may I help?' the caller stated, 'I called a couple of days ago and I don't think you guys think we are serious. This is the Black Underground, RONALD REAGAN will be dead by Tuesday and we're going to blow up all of Los Angeles if we can to get our message across,' caller then hung up."

"C described caller as being a male negro, mid-thirties, low to average tone of voice, nothing distinguishable about his language, accent et cetera, other than it was definitely a male negro. C heard instrumental music in background-possibly bar type music."

Date furnished: 6/10/76

Received by: SC BARBARA J. ELBRADER

Original: Furnished telephonic

175-0-1045

WFO teletype to Director, FBI dated 6/3/76, regarding "UNSUB; AKA, ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL THREATENING THE LIFE OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, RECEIVED WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), JUNE 3, 1976; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT."

The teletype reads as follows:

On June 3, 1976, an unknown subject telephoned WFO, FDI, WDC, and advised he belonged to a "Black Underground" that has members in San Francisco, New York, and Los Angeles. He stated if Presidential candidate RONALD REAGAN is elected, his organization would kill him.

Ronald Reagan-4349

175-0-1045
(Continued)

Unsub would not give his name nor the name of his organization. Unsub explained his organization is not violent in nature, but peaceful; however, unsub stated if REAGAN is elected then there will be a war. No further explanation of this statement was made by the unsub.

Unsub admitted he was calling from Los Angeles, California.

Unsub's voice sounded like that of a negro male, in the 25 to 35 age group.

Administrative:

All California offices notified due to the fact that REAGAN will be campaigning in California in the near future.

Date furnished: 6/3/76
Agent: Not stated
Source: unknown
Original: furnished telephonic

175-0-1028

Newspaper article taken from "Herald Examiner" dated 3/15/76, entitled "PLOT TO KILL FORD, REGAN PROBED."

This article reads as follows:

Washington (AP) -- The FBI and Secret Service are investigating a reported terrorist plot to assassinate President FORD and former California Gov. RONALD REAGAN at the Republican National Convention in Kansas City in August, a Secret Service spokesman said today.

Asked about an account of the plot in a Chicago newspaper, Secret Service spokesman KEN LYNCH said: "This is an FBI-developed investigation. We are actively cooperating with them on the investigation. We cannot give you any of the details because it is an ongoing investigation."

Asked whether the Secret Service considered the threat serious, LYNCH replied: "All threats are serious, if

175-0-1028
(Continued)

indeed they are threats."

There was no immediate comment from the FBI.

FORD and REAGAN are contenders for the Republican presidential nomination, to be made at the Kansas City convention which gets underway on Aug. 16.

The Chicago Tribune said in a story from San Francisco that Justice Department sources said the plot involved a commando-stype assassination team of persons from the San Francisco Bay area. The newspaper said it was informed that the plot was discovered while it still was in its early planning stage.

The Justice Department learned of the plot from an informant who was "a part of the violent underground in northern California," the Tribune said. It said its sources believe "the plan apparently was being designed to throw the convention into complete chaos.

Source: "Herald Examiner", Los Angeles,
California, 8 Star edition, dated
3/15/76, Section A page 1.

Original Evidence

175-113-235

Newspaper article taken from "San Diego Union," dated 9/11/75, entitled "BY MANSON REAGAN TELLS OF THREATS TO FAMILY", by newspaper columnist JACK WEBB.

This article reads as follows:

Gov. REAGAN and his family were under heavy guard his last year in office because of threats by the Manson Family to kidnap Mrs. REAGAN and her children, REAGAN said yesterday.

At the same time, a spokesman for Atty. Gen. EVELLE YOUNGER said that four years ago MANSON made a threat to send "five people to assassinate President NIXON and REAGAN."

A series of threats against his family were attributed to the MANSON Family between the fall of 1973 and the time REAGAN left office in January, 1975, Gov. REAGAN said.

175-113-235
(Continued)

EDWARD V. HICKEY, executive director of the California State Police under REAGAN, said he became aware of reports about alleged MANSON Family threats against the REAGANs in the fall of 1973 and that it was his understanding that the reports came from "informants who could say what the MANSON Family was talking about." HICKEY said the FBI and other agencies were aware of the alleged threats.

REAGAN recalls threats

REAGAN, in an interview, at first said he could not recall being told of the threats at the time. Later, however, after discussing it with Mrs. REAGAN, he said he recalled being informed.

The threats never were made public. They were viewed seriously by members of REAGAN's staff, however, according to agents involved in the case.

One undercover agent said the plan was to kidnap Mrs. REAGAN and their children and "torture and behead them one by one" until MANSON was released from prison.

DALE SPECK, director of the division of law enforcement under YOUNGER, said the alleged MANSON threat against NIXON and REAGAN "is the attorney general's only recollection of threats involving the MANSON Family."

Another YOUNGER spokesman, however, said the state police, under HICKEY, were primarily responsible for REAGAN's security, and that YOUNGER might not have been informed of other threats involving the MANSON Family.

Message From Prison

One of the threats involved an alleged message from MANSON, then in prison, to LYNETTE (SQUEAKY) FROMME, according to an undercover agent. Miss FROMME, a Family member, was indicted in Sacramento yesterday for pointing a pistol at President FORD last Friday.

Ronald Reagan-4352

175-113-235
(Continued)

HICKEY said the alleged MANSON Family threats came at a time when Mrs. REAGAN already had been threatened with "maiming and killing" and that she already was receiving "full-time, around-the-clock protection."

HICKEY emphasized, however, that he personally did not have information that CHARLES MANSON ordered his followers to kidnap or harass the REAGANS.

"Police intelligence determined that this was the understanding that the Family had as to what their role was, (and) it was our interpretation that this was the way it could happen, because of the utterances of the Family, as reported by informants who could say what the Family was talking about."

Source: "San Diego Union", San Diego,
California, morning edition,
9/11/75, front page.

Original: Possibly located in San Diego

175-113-77

San Diego teletype to Director, FBI dated 9/9/75, entitled "FROMFORD."

The teletype reads as follows:

On September 8, 1975, JACK WEBB, self-described as a columnist for the "San Diego Union," San Diego, California, daily newspaper, telephonically advised the San Diego office on a confidential basis that he intends to release a news story on September 9, 1975, to the effect that approximately one and one-half to four years ago, CHARLES MANSON, while in prison, wrote a letter to LYNETT FROMME in which MANSON advocated the torture and beheading of the family of former California Governor RONALD REAGAN. The threats came to the attention of the REAGAN family apparently through the California State Police.

WEBB's article will be generally critical of the lack of dissemination of the threat, feeling that if the dangerous propensity of FROMME had been made known to appropriate Federal Law Enforcement agencies, the attempted assassination of President Ford might have been averted.

Ronald
Reagan-4353

175-113-77
(Continued)

WEBB received his information in this matter from a source whom he feels to be reliable and whose identity WEBB will not divulge.

Date furnished: 9/8/75
Agent: Not stated
Source: JACK WEBB, columnist for the "San Diego Union," San Diego, California
Original: Furnished telephonic

175-113-19

Sacramento teletype to the Bureau dated 9/6/75, entitled "LYNETTE ALICE FROMME, AKA; ASSAULTING THE PRESIDENT."

The teletype reads as follows:

Re Seattle tel to Bureau, September 5, 1975.

Ketel indicated MANSON girls had numerous political figures as targets for assassination. Subsequent interview of WILLIAM STOCKS at Olympia, Washington, indicated ex-Governor of California RONALD REAGAN, Vice President NELSON ROCKEFELLER, Secretary of State HENRY KISSINGER, and Governor BROWN of California among those targeted by group.

Documentation in Sacramento

80-3-4842

This reference is a letter to RONALD REAGAN (the Honorable) 10960 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 812, Los Angeles, California 90024 from WILLIAM A. SULLIVAN, Assistant Director in Charge, FBI, dated 5/5/75.

This letter is an invitation to attend on May 30, 1975 to a outdoor shoot and barbecue at the Pasadena Firearms Range.

Ronald

No Documentation Reagan-4354

7-1627-2949

Memo to the SAC from SA LARRY WAYNE LANGBERG dated 5/29/74, entitled "HEARNAP," a xerox copy is attached as the next three pages.

Date furnished: 5/29/74
Agents: SA LARRY WAYNE LANGBERG and SA JOSEPH T. SHEEHAN
Source: Sheriff Deputy DOUGLAS DAUGHENBAUGH, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO) Substation, Malibu, California
Original: Orally

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (7-1627)

DATE: 5/29/74

FROM : SA LARRY WAYNE LANGBERG

SUBJECT: HEARNAP

The writer and SA JOSEPH T. SHEEHAN made contact on instant date with sheriff's deputy DOUGLAS DAUGHENBAUGH, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO) Substation, Malibu, California. DAUGHENBAUGH advised that at approximately 7:30 AM on this date he was contacted by an officer (FNU) KAISER, Santa Monica Police Department, who advised that he had just received a call from an anonymous caller concerning a possible sighting of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) fugitives. According to DAUGHENBAUGH, KAISER advised that the anonymous caller, who said he was unwilling to furnish his name because he did not wish to become involved, advised that at approximately 10:30 PM the previous night (5/27/74) he observed approximately five people in the vicinity of the northwest corner of the Twentieth Century Movie Ranch, which is located in Malibu Canyon near the intersection of Las Virgenes Road and Mulholland Drive. According to KAISER, the caller advised that one of these individuals was a white female with short hair whom the caller identified as "TANIA" (Phonetic). The caller also told KAISER, according to DAUGHENBAUGH, that at least one of the individuals had a rifle and several other handguns were also noted. These individuals also had camping equipment and appeared to be camping in the area.

DAUGHENBAUGH advised that upon receiving the above described telephone call from Officer KAISER that LASO immediately dispatched several units to the area as well as an LASO helicopter. All efforts by LASO have been negative concerning the development of any corroborating information concerning the above described situation. DAUGHENBAUGH also mentioned that the Los Angeles County Fire Department reportedly received a fire call in this same immediate area at approximately 8:45 AM on 5/28/74, however, this call was determined to be a false alarm. DAUGHENBAUGH further advised that a ranch owned by Governor RONALD REAGAN is located at the northwest corner of the Twentieth Century Movie Ranch.

Ronald Reagan-4355

LWL/jmr
(1)

9

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1974	
FBI-LOS ANGELES	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 7-1627

DAUGHENBAUGH advised that the manager of Twentieth Century Movie Ranch, JACK TORPIN, had been contacted concerning the sighting of possible SLA fugitives and TORPIN had been unable to furnish any pertinent information in this regard. DAUGHENBAUGH also advised that the word of the possible SLA fugitive sightings had spread through this area very rapidly once TORPIN had been informed of the situation and the story was blown out of proportion by several neighbors, including the caretaker of the REAGAN ranch, one (FNU) [REDACTED].

On instant date, JACK B. TORPIN, Ranch Manager, Twentieth Century Movie Ranch, Calabassas, California, Telephone No. [REDACTED], was contacted personally by the writer and SA SHEEHAN. TORPIN advised that he had absolutely no information other than what he had been told by LASO deputies that SLA fugitives were possibly in the area of the Twentieth Century Ranch. TORPIN took the writer and SA SHEEHAN on a tour of the ranch, which was noted to be very extensive in size. It was also noted that much of the terrain on the ranch is very rugged and TORPIN confirmed that an individual could hide out in this area for an extensive period of time without being observed. TORPIN advised that he and his assistants would stay alert for any possible information which would indicate the SLA fugitives were in that area.

b6
b7C

On instant date, the writer and SA SHEEHAN contacted Officer EDWIN KAISER, Badge No. 44, Santa Monica Police Department, Santa Monica, California, concerning the telephone call that he had received this date in regards to a possible sighting of the SLA fugitives in the Malibu Canyon area. KAISER advised that he had received the call from an anonymous caller, whose voice sounded like a young white male. KAISER advised that this individual sounded very sincere in his story and very positive that he had observed PATRICIA HEARST in the vicinity of the Twentieth Century Movie Ranch in Malibu Canyon. KAISER attempted to obtain the caller's identity, however, he refused to furnish this information stating that he did not want to become involved. This caller stated that he had seen WILLIAM HARRIS and "TANIA" (Phonetic) and a couple of other people in the

LA 7-1627

vicinity of the northwest corner of the Twentieth Century Movie Ranch located in the Malibu Canyon area. He advised that these individuals appeared to be camping in the area and were armed with at least one rifle and several handguns. The caller also observed these individuals to be practicing target shooting. The caller could not recall observing any vehicle in the area. The caller also noted that the person he thought to be PATRICIA HEARST had short hair. KAISER advised that the above story and details were all that were furnished by the caller and attempts by him to obtain more details concerning the situation were unproductive in that the caller seemed hesitant and unsure in some of his answers. Attempts by KAISER to determine the caller's location when he observed these individuals met with negative results as did attempts to determine exactly how many people were in this group. KAISER was unable to provide any other pertinent information.

Attached for information is a map depicting the Twentieth Century Movie Ranch area as furnished by JACK TORPIN.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 65

Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;

Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 88 ~ Duplicate;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NR008 WA PLAIN

4:33 PM URGENT 1/6/75 KAC

TO WASHINGTON FIELD

LOS ANGELES

SPRINGFIELD

ST. LOUIS

ALEXANDRIA

SACRAMENTO

SAN FRANCISCO

OMAHA

BALTIMORE

FROM DIRECTOR,

RONALD REAGAN, SPECIAL INQUIRY, BUDED: CLOSE OF BUSINESS

JANUARY 8, 1975, WITHOUT FAIL.

BUREAU HAS BEEN REQUESTED TO CONDUCT EXTREMELY EXPEDITE INVESTIGATION OF REAGAN WHO IS BEING CONSIDERED FOR PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTMENT, POSITION NOT INDICATED. PRESS REPORTS INDICATE HE HAS BEEN APPOINTED MEMBER OF COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.

BORN FEBRUARY 6, 1911, TAMPICO, ILLINOIS, AND SINCE 1967 HAS BEEN GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA.

SEE WHO'S WHO, 38TH EDITION, PAGE 2539, FOR ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND DATA.

SACRAMENTO IMMEDIATELY OBTAIN COMPLETE BACKGROUND DATA,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/20/94 BY SSA9803RDD/BAE/BS

405,193

161-2715-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 8 1975	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	
Coleman	

Ronald Reagan-4911

PAGE TWO

INCLUDING IDENTITIES AND LOCATIONS OF ALL CLOSE RELATIVES,
AND SET OUT NECESSARY LEADS AT ONCE. FURNISH SSAN TO WASHINGTON
FIELD FOR IRS CHECK.

CONDUCT NO NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION UNLESS CIRCUMSTANCES
ARISE MAKING SUCH ADVISABLE, AT WHICH TIME BUREAU AUTHORITY
SHOULD BE OBTAINED.

WHITE HOUSE HAS REQUESTED ORAL SUMMARY OF THIS CASE
JANUARY 9, 1975, CONSEQUENTLY BUDED MUST BE MET WITHOUT FAIL.
NO DELAY WILL BE TOLERATED.

SPIN.

END

SGT FBI LOS ANGELES CLR FOR TWO TELS

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Ronald Wilson Reagan

Date

1-7-75

Social Security Account #

480-07-7456

Aliases

1669 SAN ONOFA, Pacific Palisades, Cal.

Address

Birth Date

8-6-11

Birthplace

TAMPICO, ILL.

Race

W

Sex

☒ Male
☐ Female

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>116-70463 *</i>		<i>I - see attach file</i>	
<i>81-5-77 *</i>		<i>I - see attach file</i>	
<i>Revised 4/2/75</i>			
<i>80-3-4725</i>	<i>9/74</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	<i>None of files should contain</i>
<i>7-1627-2749</i>	<i>4/74</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	<i>Drury Info</i>
<i>56-201-07</i>	<i>4/73</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	<i>concerning Reagan</i>
<i>NP 9-4875 *</i>	<i>7/72</i>	<i>I - see attach file</i>	<i>more</i>
<i>NP 9-4835 *</i>	<i>4/72</i>	<i>I - see attach file</i>	
<i>1-916-101</i>	<i>3/72</i>	<i>I not doing</i>	
<i>-98</i>	<i>3/72</i>	<i>I not doing</i>	
<i>100-73066 *</i>	<i>1/71</i>	<i>should be 100-73066-7</i>	
<i>174-440 *</i>	<i>10/71</i>	<i>I see attach file</i>	<i>b2</i>
<i>175-0-717</i>	<i>5/71</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	<i>b7D</i>
	<i>7/71</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	
<i>175-0-678</i>	<i>5/71</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	
<i>100-11177 *</i>	<i>3/71</i>	<i>I - see attach file</i>	
<i>175-0-059</i>	<i>2/71</i>	<i>I - not doing</i>	

Requested by

M. Coleman

Squad

7

Extension

File No.

161-2715

Searched by

CH

1-1-75
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

CH

1-8-75
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical
? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Ronald Reagan 4913

~~Excluded Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-714~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *4/19/96* BY *55A9802RDO*

405,193

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject	Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	------------	------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
100-70632 *		12/70 I - see attach file	
100-70073-1752, p. 2		13/70 I - not derog	
175-0-642		11/70 I - not derog	
100-75300 *		7/70 I - see attach file	
102-0-5125 *		14/70 I - not derog	
175-0-616		9/70 I - not derog	
100-75295 *		3/70 Summary subject files (not subject to)	
P.L. 4-18-70, p. 3		4/70 I - not derog	
175-0-373		4/70 I - not derog	
-370		4/70 I - not derog	b2
		4/70 I - not derog	b7D
80-73-2070		4/70 destroyed	
175-0-348		3/70 I - not derog	
(NP) 175-0-310-2157		1/70 I - see file	
175-0-330/A		12/70 I - not derog	
-254		11/68 I - not derog	
-310		11/68 I - not derog	

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by PRH 1-7-75
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by PRH 1-8-75
(date)

Ronald Reagan-4914

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference ★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

TO: CHIEF CLERK	Date
Subject	Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address	Birth Date	Birthplace	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
---------	------------	------------	------	---

<input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of
<input type="checkbox"/> All References	<input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)	

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
175-0-211		11/68	I - not derog
- 220		11/68	I - not derog
- 769		5/72	I - not derog
100-79981		5/72	I - see attach file
7-1189-148		9/68	I - not derog
25-81796-K-1 p. E		9/68	I - not derog
	p. F		I - not derog
	p. G		I - not derog
175-0-199		8/68	I - not derog
- 220		8/68	I - not derog
157-2352-6 p. 3		7/68	I - not derog
80-3-44336		2/72	I - not derog
56-156-473		6/68	I - not derog
62-6653-1		6/68	I - see file on desk
74-250-1471		5/68	I - not derogatory
175-0-110		8/67	I - not derogatory
100-60-22 3 -		4/67	I - not derogatory

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by pkh 1-7-75
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by pkh 1-8-75
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference ★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Ronald Reagan-4915

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

1-7-75

Subject

RONALD PRESIDENT REAGAN

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

1669 SAN ONOFRE, Pacific Palisades

Birth Date

APR 16

Birthplace

Over Los Angeles

Race

W

Sex

☒ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Should I... (referred to...)

Requested by

M. Coleman

Squad

7

Extension

File No.

161-2713

Searched by

MS

1-7-75

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/19/96 BY SSA9803RPA/86

405,193

Ronald Reagan-4917

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable

U - Unavailable reference

★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

1-7-75

Subject

MAUREEN REAGAN SILLS

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

1267 1/2 So. Deven, Los Angeles

Birth Date

Apr 23

Birthplace

Los Angeles

Race

W

Sex

☐ Male
☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

DP 77-11039* I see file
Maureen Elizabeth Reagan
NP 77-11039* I

Requested by

M. Coleman

Squad

7

Extension

File No.

161-2705

Searched by

pk

1-7-75
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

Re: le

1-7-75
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

Ronald
Reagan-4918

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/19/92 BY SSA9803RDD/S

405,193

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

1-7-75

Subject

PATRICIA ANN REAGAN

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

948 14th St, Santa Monica

Birth Date

Age 22

Birthplace

Los Angeles

Race

W

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Restrict to Locality of

☐

All References

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Pat Reagan

(address reference & file containing information)

Pat Reagan

b2

b6

b7C

b7D

Pat Reagan

WP 100-51528

I see serial

Requested by

M. Coleman

Squad

7

Extension

File No.

161-2715

Searched by

CR

1-7-75
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

CR

1-7-75
(date)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/19/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS

406, R3

Ronald Reagan-4919

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

☆ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

11959

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date 1-7-75

Subject Nancy Davis Reagan

Social Security Account #

Aliases Mrs. Ronald Wilson Reagan

Address 1669 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades, CA 91

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Restrict to Locality of

☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
9-1-1940-1940-1940 (1940-1940)			
80-549-5-6	I not destroyed		
116-70463-11	1/67		
Nancy Davis			
66-4700-3890	Destroyed		
100-19333-130	18P On National Board of Green Actor Guild 1960		
100-1835519-7402	Log - not reviewed		
100-1835519-16903	Log - not reviewed		
904-227-273	Destroyed		
100-22505-276	Adm - 6/50, turning in "Four pages"		
100-1835519-25	Log - not reviewed		
100-18355-1317-1402	Destroyed		
100-18355-1318-14019	Destroyed		
100-21314-503	Destroyed		
100-15732-1228	22P? Not identifiable		
100-18355-284	28/52 names of Jerry & Mother Davis, 3007 clipped, w/2 on mailing list, 28/52, 28/52, 28/52, 28/52		

Requested by M. Coleman

Squad

Extension

File No.

161-2715

Searched by [Signature]

1/7/75
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

[Signature] 1-8-75
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

☆G.P.O. 1972-471-961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/10/96 BY SSA9813R2005
405,193

Ronald Reagan-4920

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Date

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

☐ Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>100-23457-315104 NI</i>			
<i>100-23457-86401 NI</i>			
<i>Nancy S. Charles</i>			
<i>100-15732-19124 2/51</i>	<i>Unable to locate</i>		
<i>07, 8-10, 12-19</i>			
<i>Miss Verneil Davis</i>			
<i>'67-2001-9918/A Destroyed</i>			
<i>'67-2001-9935 Destroyed</i>			

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

Ronald Reagan-4921

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable

U - Unavailable reference

☆ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Date

1-7-75

Subject

Michael Edward Reagan

Social Security Account #

Aliases

Address

Ball Room, Hawthorn, Ca.

Birth Date

Age 29

Birthplace

Los Angeles

Race

W

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Restrict to Locality of

☐

All References

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Michael Reagan (all other refs prior to '66)

62-1653-10 I see seen

2112 Reagan

100-66519-6244 p. 14 NT

100-72682* NT

Requested by

M. Colman

Squad

7

Extension

File No.

161-2715

Searched by

uk

1-7-75

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

uk

1-7-75

(date)

Ronald Reagan-4922

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference
★ G.P.O. 1972-471-961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/19/96 BY 8573 P03 RDR/KS
405,193

F B I

Date: 1/6/75

29

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: ^{BEH} DIRECTOR, FBI ^{548/p}
^{ERD} SACRAMENTO ^{4:35 pm}
^{CRH} SAN FRANCISCO ^{6:33 pm} ^{CRH}
^{WCC} WASHINGTON FIELD ^{70/p}

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803RDD/AC/8
405133

FROM: LOS ANGELES (161-2715) (P)

CHANGED; RONALD WILSON REAGAN, SPECIAL INQUIRY,

BUDED: CLOSE OF BUSINESS, JANUARY 8, 1975, WITHOUT FAIL.

TITLE CHANGED TO REFLECT COMPLETE NAME OF APPOINTEE
AS DEVELOPED DURING PRIOR INVESTIGATION.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES DATED JANUARY
6, 1975.

IT IS BEING NOTED REAGAN HAS A LOCAL BUSINESS OFFICE
AT LOS ANGELES AND INQUIRY THERE INDICATES HE WILL NOT BE
AVAILABLE FOR INTERVIEW FOR ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION
UNTIL 5:00 P.M., LOS ANGELES TIME. REAGAN HOLDS SOCIAL
SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER 480-07-7456.

IT HAS BEEN DETERMINED THAT UNITED STATES SENATOR,
CALIFORNIA, JOHN V. TUNNEY HAS RETURNED TO HIS WASHINGTON,
D. C. OFFICE, WHERE HIS TELEPHONE NUMBER IS 224-3841.

MLC/cee
(1)

Ronald Reagan-4925

SEARCHED
INDEXED da
SERIALIZED da
FILED da

Approved: OK #7

Special Agent in Charge

Sent SEE ABOVE

M

Per

161-2715-3

F B I

Date: 1/6/75

037

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE NITEL
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR 8:33 pm BEH
NEW YORK 9:21 pm POP
PHOENIX 9:26 JRL
SACRAMENTO 9:42 ERD
SAN DIEGO 10:44 am JME
SAN FRANCISCO 9:44 pm CSC
ST. LOUIS 8:58 pm WRF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BAK/8
405,173

FROM LOS ANGELES (161-2715) (P)

RONALD WILSON REAGAN, SPECIAL INQUIRY, BUDED: CLOSE OF
BUSINESS JANUARY 8, 1975, WITHOUT FAIL.

BUREAU HAS BEEN REQUESTED TO CONDUCT EXTREMELY EXPEDITE
INVESTIGATION OF REAGAN WHO IS BEING CONSIDERED FOR
PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTMENT, POSITION NOT INDICATED. PRESS
REPORTS INDICATED HE HAS BEEN APPOINTED MEMBER OF COMMISSION
TO INVESTIGATE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (CIA).

REAGAN, BORN FEBRUARY 6, 1911, TAMPICO, ILLINOIS, AND
HOLDER OF SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 480-07-7⁴56, HAS SERVED TWO
TERMS AS GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA. HE RESIDES AT 1669 SAN ONOFRE,
PACIFIC PALISADES, CALIFORNIA.

THE FOLLOWING ARE HIS IMMEDIATE RELATIVES:

Ronald Reagan-4927

MLC/sef
(1)

SEARCHED —
INDEXED —
SERIALIZED du
FILED du

Approved: EP

Special Agent in Charge

Sent see above

M

Per Red/sgf

PAGE FOUR (LA 161-2715)

ASSOCIATES

HENRY LOEBECKE, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, CHIEF EXECUTIVE
~~I-T~~
OFFICER, ~~THE~~ CORPORATION, THE PARENT COMPANY OF TITLE INSURANCE
AND TRUST COMPANY, 433 SOUTH SPRING STREET, LOS ANGELES, ADVISED
HE HAS KNOWN REAGAN FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS. DURING LOEBECKE'S
TENURE AS PRESIDENT OF THE CALIFORNIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HE
HAD FREQUENT CONTACT WITH REAGAN. HE ASSESSES REAGAN AS A MAN
OF CONSIDERABLE ABILITY, WHO CAN ANALYZE AND UNDERSTAND WITH
~~EASE~~ ^{REQUIRING} COMPLICATED PROBLEMS, ~~WORKING FOR~~ INTELLIGENT AND EARLY
SOLUTIONS. HE SAID REAGAN IS NOT EASILY SWAYED IN HIS OPINION,
BUT AT THE SAME TIME IS AMENABLE TO ACCEPTING THE VIEW POINTS
OF OTHERS PROVIDED THEY CAN CONVINCE HIM OF THEIR WORTHINESS.
HE IS CONVINCED THAT REAGAN WILL PERFORM HIS COMMISSION TASKS
IN AN EXEMPLARY MANNER.

LOEBECKE KNOWS NOTHING OF A DEROGATORY NATURE CONCERNING THE
PERSONAL BEHAVIOR OR CONDUCT OF REAGAN, WHOM HE BELIEVES IS A MAN
WHO DISPLAYS A HIGH DEGREE OF ALL^{E IANCE}~~IGENCE~~ TO THE US. HE SAID
REAGAN IS A MAN OF SOUND REPUTATION AND CHARACTER AND THAT HIS
ASSOCIATES ARE ABOVE REPROACH. HE RECOMMENDS REAGAN FOR THIS
POSITION INVOLVING THE INTEREST OF THE U.S.

BOB SIX, PRESIDENT, CONTINENTAL AIRLINES, 101 CONTINENTAL,
EL SEGUNDO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED HE HAS BEEN A CLOSE PERSONAL
FRIEND OF REAGAN FOR THE PAST 25 YEARS. HE STATED REAGAN IS
A DEVOTED FAMILY MAN AND IS HAPPILY MARRIED. HE BELIEVES REAGAN
WILL MAKE AN OUTSTANDING CANDIDATE FOR THE COMMISSION IN QUESTION

Ronald Reagan-4934

FILES AND RECORD DESTRUCTION ORDER

DATE

1/8/75

TO: ADIC.

FROM:

SA M L Coleman

RE: FILE NO.

161-2715

I HAVE REVIEWED THIS FILE, AND HAVE
CONSIDERED THE CRITERIA SET FORTH IN SAC MEMORANDUM
52-74, DATED 11 / 5 / 74, AND THIS FILE SHOULD BE
DESTROYED UNDER THE:

- ☐ FIVE YEAR RULE.
☒ TEN YEAR RULE.
☐ DO NOT DESTROY

JUSTIFICATION FOR RETENTION IS AS FOLLOWS:

CASE AGENT'S INITIALS

mlc

SUPERVISOR'S INITIALS

PM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/5/92 BY 8123 MCH/PSK

4/19/96 SSA9803 RDD
405, 193

Ronald Reagan-4945

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI—LOS ANGELES	

161-2715-8

FILES AND RECORD DESTRUCTION ORDER

DATE 1/9/75

TO: ADIC.

FROM: SA MICHAEL L. COLEMAN

RE: FILE NO. 161-2715

I HAVE REVIEWED THIS FILE, AND HAVE
CONSIDERED THE CRITERIA SET FORTH IN SAC MEMORANDUM
52-74, DATED 11 / 5 / 74, AND THIS FILE SHOULD BE
DESTROYED UNDER THE:

- ☐ FIVE YEAR RULE.
☒ TEN YEAR RULE.
☐ DO NOT DESTROY

JUSTIFICATION FOR RETENTION IS AS FOLLOWS:

CASE AGENT'S INITIALS McC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SUPERVISOR'S INITIALS W

DATE 3/5/92 BY B123NCH/PSK

4/17/96 SSA9803 RDD/BR
406,193

Ronald Reagan-4949

161-2715-10

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI—LOS ANGELES	

1/9